

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

The UNITED STATES and LATIN AMERICA



MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1973

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

Featuring

Ancient Greek and Roman Gold, Silver and Bronze
Coins; European, German, Canadian
and Latin American Crowns and Talers;
Modern Proof and Specimen Sets; Gold Coins of the
World; United States Coins; United States Gold Coins.

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1973

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

A subsidiary of Stack's Coin Co., New York

123 West 57th Street
Telephone - JUdson 2-5955

New York, N. Y. 10019
Cable Address "COINOMISMA"

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1973

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Lot #
Ancient Greek Silver and Bronze Coins	1 - 53, 64 - 198
Ancient Roman Silver and Bronze Coins	59 - 63, 199 - 414
Byzantine Coins	415 - 440
Ancient Jewish Coins	441 - 458
Ancient Gold Coins	459 - 484
Gold Coins of the World	485 - 584, 788 - 793, 1690 - 1694
Vatican Gold Coins and Sets, Papal Coins and Medals	585 - 751
Miscellaneous Coins, Crowns, Minor Coins and Medals	752 - 955, 1695 - 1722
European Silver Coins	956 - 1158
British and Commonwealth Coins	1159 - 1288
Russian Coins	1289 - 1372
Latin American, African and Asian Coins	1373 - 1542
Modern Proof and Specimen Sets	1543 - 1614
Canadian Coins	1615 - 1689
U. S. Minor Coins, Medals and Paper Money	1723 - 1805
U. S. Gold Coins	1781 - 1787, 1806 - 2001

ABBREVIATIONS

Preservation:	Erhaltungsgrade:	Degres de conservation:	Conservazioni:
Prf. Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Unc. Uncirculated	Stempelglanz	Fleur de coin	Fior di conio
EF Extremely fine	Vorzueglich	Extremement beau	Bellissimo
VF Very fine	Sehr schoen	Tres beau	Molto bello
F Fine	Schoen	Beau	Bello
VG Very good	Sehr gut erhalten	Tres bien conserve	Molto buona cons.
G Good	Gut erhalten	Bien conserve	Buona conservazione

Any two of the above may be used in conjunction as follows: VF/F, obverse VF, reverse F. (F-VF indicates general condition between F and VF).

Rv. Reverse (Rueckseit, Rovescio)—**n.d.** no date (ohne Jahr, sans annee, senza data)—**l.** to left (links, a gauche, a sinistra)—**r.** to right (rechts, a droite, a destra)—**R** rare (selten, rare)—**RR** very rare (sehr selten, tres rare, molto rara).

INDEX

AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS	Lot #'s 1453 - 1542	GERMAN COINS	Lot #'s
		German Gold Coins	496, 553 - 555
ANCIENT GREEK COINS		German Empire	1048 - 1090, 1698, 1699, 1709 - 1716
Ancient Greek Gold Coins	459 - 467	German States	983 - 1047, 1700 - 1708, 1709
Greek Mainland and Islands	28 - 35, 94 - 108		
Magna Graecia and Sicily	1 - 16, 64 - 74	ITALY	
Norther Greece	17 - 27, 75 - 93	Italian Gold Coins	536 - 542
Asia and Africa	36, 58, 109 - 172	Italian States	1091 - 1110
Greek Bronze Coins	173 - 198	LATIN AMERICAN COINS	
ANCIENT JEWISH COINS	441 - 458	Gold Coins	572 - 584
ANCIENT ROMAN COINS		Silver Coins	1373 - 1452
Roman Gold Coins	468 - 475	MISCELLANEOUS COINS IN VARIOUS METALS	764 - 787, 794 - 814
Imperial Coins	212 - 220	MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS	752 - 763, 1721, 1722
Imperial and Colonial Coins	221 - 300, 1695 - 1697	PROOF AND SPECIMEN SETS	593, 599, 601, 603 - 605, 607, 1543 - 1614
Imperial Bronze Coins	301 - 379		
Late Roman Imperial Coins	380 - 414	RUSSIAN COINS	
Republican Silver Coins	199 - 211	Russian Gold Coins	557 - 564
BRITISH AND COMMONWEALTH COINS		Russian Silver and Copper Coins	1152 - 1158, 1289 - 1372
Gold Coins	511 - 534	U. S. COINS	
British Silver Coins	1207 - 1288, 1576 - 1578	U. S. Copper and Bronze Coins	1723 - 1736
Canadian Coins and Sets	1178 - 1193, 1556 - 1574, 1615 - 1689	U. S. Nickel Coins	1737, 1740 - 1760
Commonwealth Silver Coins	1174 - 1206, 1549 - 1555, 1575, 1585, 1586, 1588 - 1593, 1596 - 1614	U. S. Paper Currency	1804, 1805
BYZANTINE COINS		U. S. Proof Sets	1788 - 1790
Byzantine Gold Coins	476 - 484	U. S. Silver Coins	1738 - 1739, 1761 - 1780
Byzantine Silver Coins	415 - 422	U. S. So-Called Dollars and Medals	1791 - 1803
Byzantine Bronze Coins	423 - 440	U. S. GOLD COINS	
EUROPEAN AND COMMONWEALTH GOLD COINS	485 - 571, 788, 793, 1690 - 1694	Gold Dollars	1806 - 1811
EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINOR COINS		Quarter Eagles (\$2.50 Gold)	789, 790, 1812 - 1827
Balkan States	889 - 919	Three Dollars Gold	791, 1828
Baltic States	920 - 936	Half Eagles (\$5.00 Gold)	1829 - 1872
Benelux States	937 - 955	Eagles (\$10.00 Gold)	792, 1873 - 1908
Central Europe	815 - 888	Double Eagles (\$20.00 Gold)	1909 - 2001
Eastern Europe	1147 - 1151	VATICAN AND PAPAL COINS	
French Coins	956 - 982	Gold Coins and Sets	585 - 610
Peninsular States — Andorra, Portugal, Spain	1111 - 1134	Vatican Sets	611 - 638
Scandinavia — Finland, Norway, Sweden	1135 - 1146	Papal Silver, Copper and Bronze Coins	639 - 737
		Papal Medals	738 - 751
		WAITANGI COINS	
		Proof Crown	1196
		The Rare Proof Set	1596

RANDOM NOTES AND COMMENTS

THE ELUSIVE TYPO

In the process of publishing anything the responsible authorities quickly become familiar with the common, or garden variety, of typographical error — typo for short. These menaces creep in right under one's nose even though the nose in question is on the alert to catch them. Sometimes they can be traced to the "copy" submitted to the printer and sometimes they are the invention of the experts who preside over the linotype machines. A classic and simple example of the latter variety is often found in descriptions of medieval coins — "Obv. King seated on thorn". There were two more original specimens encountered during the preparation of this catalogue that could only have resulted from the cooperative effort of all parties concerned. Both have a certain numismatic interest.

The first was not complicated. A Ruble of the Empress Anna emerged as having, "three pears on her bosom". While the correction was obvious the Editor was tempted to go back to the basic source to see what had been written down, and found that the coin in question was the variety that shows Her Imperial Majesty with, **"three pears on her bossom"**. This had possibilities the type setter overlooked. Of the two alternatives he opted for "bosom". Regrettably he was right but he certainly missed a great opportunity. In the interests of accuracy the Editor was forced to change the "pears" to "pearls".

Those who received the catalogue for our Sale in May of last year will remember the German author, "Erster Band", found in a listing of numismatic books being offered by a distinguished New York auction house. This time we discovered a hitherto unknown 19th century medalist with the interesting name of **"Avern Hisheddl"**. Instinct told us that we'd better find out more about the gentleman. Somehow he didn't sound familiar enough to be allowed into print without further verification. By the time the matter sorted itself out the correctly punctuated description of the object he had designed was

"Earl of Plymouth, 1789-1833. Bronze Medal by Avern.
His head l. Rv. Obelisk."

PEOPLE AND COINS

Languages, foreign and otherwise, frequently trip up our "professional" colleagues. For example an interesting piece was recently brought to our attention. This rarity was French and described as, "1914 10c, Y. 73, Nickel Double Thick Pattern **Petit-four** RRRR BU- 300.00". Now it is an old established tradition in the Paris mint to strike specimens twice as thick as the regular issues. These are called **"pieforts"**. A "petit four" is a typical French type of confectionary in the form of a small cake covered with sugar icing and generally served at afternoon tea when the hostess wishes to be particularly elegant. It is safe to say that none have ever been made by the Paris mint.

The Curator and the Coin Dealer

Not too long ago a museum Curator received an excited phone call from a Dealer who had encountered that fabulous rarity, the Brasher Doubloon. The conversation went something like this:

Dealer: We went up to New Hampshire the other day. A woman had found a Brasher doubloon, what seemed like the real thing.

Curator: You were disappointed?

D: Well, it turned out to be a fake — or, at least, not genuine. But it was a good job, . . . an old cast, . . . very deceptive.

C: How was the gold? Was the weight correct?

D: Oh, it wasn't gold. It was copper.

C: There are many replicas of the Brasher Doubloon around. I see them frequently here.

D: But this was a really good cast . . . someone did fine work on the dies . . .

There are a number of comments about this exchange we could make but will leave them to our readers.

A Matter of Condition

Everyone knows that "condition" is a vexed question that plagues all who are interested in coins. We still remember the occasion some years ago when the individual who can best be described as a coin-dabbler came to the Galleries with an 1823 "proof" 2 Pound piece of George IV to sell. Without question it was the finest specimen we have ever seen, before or since. There was hardly a scratch or nick to be found with a high powered glass. Nevertheless it was certainly not a proof, and we said so. Looking like he'd just taken a healthy drink of lemonade without any saccharin in it, the would-be vendor snarled, "That's the trouble with you guys. When you sell it's a proof. When you buy it's Unc." Apart from the philosophy, the elementary fact was that the man actually believed that any shiny uncirculated coin was a proof. Like so many others he was under the impression that the word "proof" indicated a condition rather than a state of being.

There is more excuse for an anonymous lady who produced an 1833 Greek 5 Drachma piece one afternoon in a state of preservation that at best can be called Good to Very Good. Very brightly she said, "Of course the coin is Uncirculated. My poor husband, since passed away, didn't touch it for fifty years." After pointing out the advanced state of smoothness exhibited by the coin, we suggested that it might have seen a good deal of service before being acquired by the late lamented. After considering this for a moment she smiled and gave the Editor the surprise of his life by saying "Oh! Now I understand". May the blessing of the Almighty descend upon her and comfort her remaining years.

About Collector's Items

Not long ago we received the following interesting letter from China:

"We are the producer and having in stock of the Celebration coin of which, the full particulars are as follows:-

Title: Celebration Coin in respect of Mr. Nixon, the President of the United States visiting the People's Republic of China.

Coin's Value: Nil

Ingredient: Brass with silver coat

Cost: US \$1.00 each, less 25% for over 10,000 pieces.

Provided that will meet with your best choice you are requested to favour us with L/C and if it is a trifle order, remittance of cash will be thru . . ." and financial details of how to remit the money for what the writer trusted would be an order were then given. We disappointed him. As a matter of principal we never do business with those who use "thru," particularly when the value of the pieces offered is frankly given as "Nil".

The last word on this and associated matters was probably spoken by TIFFANY & CO. friendly neighbors of ours a block east on 57th Street. The firm is not famous for dealing in coins, it might be pointed out. On November 17, 1972, TIFFANY & CO. placed an advertisement in the New York Times that conveyed a message. It is reproduced below for the benefit and edification of all true coin collectors.

"

'Limited Editions'

This season seems to be replete with offers of so-called collector's items issued in "Limited Editions", often represented as Great Art, but too often of questionable artistic merit. Some of them are huckstered with sophisticated 20th Century versions of the snake-oil techniques of the 19th Century calculated to appeal to the greed of the customer with implied promises of increased future value, as well as with attempts to scare the customer into a quick purchase or else this "priceless golden opportunity" will be gone forever.

So, to top all Limited Editions once and for all, we offer the celebrated 128 carat Tiffany Diamond, the largest and finest Canary Diamond in the world, in a Limited Edition of "one" for the sum of \$5,000,000. What's more, in our judgment, past history and everything else considered, it will easily be worth \$10,000,000 one hundred years from now.

Mail orders will not be accepted if postmarked after November 17, 1972. First come, first served, of course."

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. The Lots will be awarded to the highest Bidder at a price based on the next highest Bid plus 5%. This enables you to make liberal Bids, since we guarantee to execute them below your figures to the extent stated in the preceding sentence.
3. When identical mail bids are submitted preference is given to the first received.
4. We cannot be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.
5. Coins, Medals, etc. are sold so much per LOT, unless otherwise stated. No lots will be broken up.
6. All claims for adjustment must be made in writing within 5 days after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. No lots may be returned without our written permission.
7. No Commission will be charged for executing Bids, but Bidders must pay all Postage, Express and Insurance charges.
8. All lots delivered in New York City are subject to the applicable Sales Tax.
9. All lots delivered in New York State are subject to applicable Sales Tax.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U. S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or deposit 25% of their bids.

COIN GALLERIES

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting February 5, from 10:30 a. m. till 5 p. m. at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOG
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

BID SHEET

COIN GALLERIES
123 West 57th Street
New York, N. Y. 10019
Tel. JUdson 2-5955

1973

Gentlemen:

Kindly execute the following bids for me at your

MAIL BID SALE OF FEBRUARY 14, 1973

I have read and agree to the terms of the Sale.

NAME (print)

ADDRESS

CITY AND STATE

Please send bids in early.

Make certain that your bids are on the correct lot.—Thanks

[illegible]

CASH or CHECK enclosed for:

- ☐ **Prices Realized – This Sale – \$1.00**
- ☐ **Galleries Subscription Plan – \$5.00**

[illegible]

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1973

CONSIGNMENT A

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- | | | (Estimate) |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | NEAPOLIS. 325-241 B.C. Didrachm. Head of nymph l.; poppy head behind. Rv. Flying Nike crowning man headed bull r. 7.2 grams. BMC 121. Choice Very Fine. PLATE | (200.00) |
| 2 | TARENTUM. Calabria. 450-420 B.C. Didrachm. Nude horseman galloping l. Rv. Taras on dolphin r., scallop shell below. 7.76 grams. Evans I, A-2; Vlasto 291. Oldest horseman type. Large irregular flan. Very Fine. PLATE | (300.00) |
| 3 | 380-345 B.C. Didrachm. Nude boy crowning stationary horse r., lifting his foreleg; "I" - "T." Rv. Taras on dolphin l., extending his r. hand with open palm. 7.56 grams. Not in Evans; Vlasto 427. Almost Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 4 | 235-228 B.C. Didrachm. Single Dioscuros on horseback l.; pileus r. Rv. Taras turning around on dolphin l.; waves below. 6.31 grams. Evans IX, G-1; Vlasto 955. Extra Fine. | (110.00) |
| 5 | THURIUM. Lucania. Period of Finest Art, 400-350 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena r., with laureate helmet. Rv. Bull butting r.; "theta" below, fish in exergue. 7.64 grams. Irregular flan. Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 6 | SYBARIS. Lucania, ca. 560 B.C. Archaic Stater. Bull standing l., looking back; "YM" in exergue. Rv. Bull incuse. 7.64 grams. BMC 1. Almost Very Fine. PLATE | (600.00) |
| 7 | VELIA. 400-300 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena l.; griffin on helmet; "IE" in square behind. Rv. Lion seizing stag l. 7.27 grams. BMC 43; Pozzi 247. Very Fine. PLATE | (200.00) |
| 8 | BRUTH. Bruttium, 282-203 B.C. Octobol (Drachm). Head of winged Nike r. Rv. Nude Pan crowning himself. 4.36 grams. Choice Extra Fine. PLATE | (275.00) |
| 9 | RHEGIUM. 466-415 B.C. Drachm. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. Male figure seated l. 3.8 grams. Very Fine, but corroded surface. | (60.00) |
| 10 | TERINA. 425-400 B.C. Stater. Head of Terina r. Rv. Winged Nike in stooping posture l.; foot on rock, holding caduceus. 7.58 grams. BMC 22. Fine. PLATE | (110.00) |

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 11 **AGRIGENTUM. Sicily. 472-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle standing l. Rv. Crab, thistle below. 17.18 grams. SNG Danish 44 var. Very Fine. **PLATE** (425.00)
 - 12 **CATANA. 461-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Slow quadriga r. 16.88 grams. Rizzo Pl. X, 10 and enlarged obverse Pl. XIII, 2. **Superior style.** Fine. (500.00)
 - 13 **GELA. Before 466 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Large forepart of man headed bull r. Rv. Quadriga r.; flying Nike crowning horses. 17.48 grams. Almost Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
 - 14 Didrachm. Forepart of man headed bull r. in circular incuse. Rv. Horseman galloping r. 8.37 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)
 - 15 **MESSANA. 461-396 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Hare running r. Rv. Biga of mules r.; flying Nike above. 17.06 grams. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
 - 16 **HYRIA. Campania, 400-335 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena l., with laureate helmet; owl seated on laurel. Rv. Man headed bull r.; YPINAI above. 7.09 grams. BMC 8. Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
 - 17 **MENDE. Macedon. 6th Century to 450 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Ass r., bearing reclining bearded Dionysus who is holding Kantharos in extended hand; r. in field, crow seated between two branches of a bush. Rv. Vine branches with five grapes within linear square; an insect with wings raised above central grapes. 17.08 grams. From the Kaliandra Hoard. Noe Pl. V, 41 is this specimen. Very Fine with some corrosion. **PLATE** (675.00)
 - 18 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Amyntas III. First Reign, 389-383 B.C.** Stater. Head of bearded Heracles in lion's skin r. Rv. Horse standing r., in incuse square. 7.68 grams. BMC 3. **Fine style.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (425.00)
 - 19 **Philip II, 359-337 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Horseman r., holding palm branch; symbol wreath. Commemorating Olympic Games. 14.31 grams. M. 219. **Superb, Uncirculated and struck in high relief. PLATE** (475.00)
 - 20 **Alexander III the Great, 337-323 B.C.** Drachm. Lampsacus mint. Head of young Heracles in lion's skin. Rv. Zeus seated l.; symbol hippo-camp and monogram which is not in Muller. Choice Extra Fine. (40.00)
 - 21 **Philip III, 323-316 B.C.** Tetradrachm of Alexander the Great type. Cilian mint. Name of Philip and title of King. mm. "M"- "LY". Not in Muller. Very Fine. (115.00)
 - 22 **Antigonus Gonatas, 277-239 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of horned Pan in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. Athena Alkis standing l. 16.95 grams. Pozzi 970. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
 - 23 **MACEDON UNDER ROMANS, 158-146 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. Club and inscription in oak wreath. BMC 8. Very Fine. (100.00)
 - 24 **Aesillias, Questor, 92-88 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Thessalonica mint. Head of Alexander the Great with flowing hair and horn of Ammon. Rv. Club between money chest and Questor's chair, the whole in wreath. Scarce variety with "A" above wreath. BMC 84. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (220.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 25 **THASOS, after 146 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos r. with ivy wreath. Rv. Heracles standing l.; "M" l. in field. BMC 72. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (150.00)
 - 26 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Aenus mint. Head of deified Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena seated l. 16.84 grams. Muller 119. Struck in high relief. Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
 - 27 **LARISSA. Thessaly. 400-344 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph $\frac{3}{4}$ facing r. Rv. Horse grazing r. 5.79 grams. Very Fine. (90.00)
 - 28 **ATHENS. 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r. 16.68 grams. Extra Fine/About Fine, owl corroded. **PLATE** (125.00)
 - 29 Hemiobol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl r. 0.315 grams. BMC 112. Very Good/Fine. (30.00)
 - 30 **Necessity Issue. 406-397 B.C.** Bronze Tetradrachm. Most of original silver plate still remains. Usual type. Head writes in his, "Historia Numorum," page 373: "Few survive nowadays, for they were only current in Athens during hard times, which followed the Athenian collapse, viz. from 406-393 B.C." 13.93 grams. Perfectly centered. Superb Extra Fine, some green spots. **PLATE** (550.00)
 - 31 **393-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Old type, new design. 17.21 grams. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (275.00)
 - 32 **AEGINA. 650-600 B.C.** Stater. Sea turtle with smooth shell. Rv. Four incuse triangles. 12.05 grams. Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)
 - 33 **CORINTH. 500-430 B.C.** Stater of Archaic style. Pegasus flying r. Rv. Head of Athena r. in incuse square. 7.89 grams. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)
 - 34 Stater. Similar Arabic style. Pegasus flying l. 7.73 grams. Very Fine/Nice Fine. (125.00)
 - 35 **PHAESTUS. Crete, ca. 480 B.C.** Stater. Heracles standing front, serpent l.; tree r. Rv. Bull l. faltering and hobbling. 11.82 grams. Well struck and Very Fine. Rare condition for this coin. **PLATE** (350.00)
 - 36 **SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 322-220 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Sinope l.; aplustre in front, border of dots. Rv. Sea eagle on dolphin l.; name of Magistrate "FAGE" below wings. 5.98 grams. BMC 12. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)
 - 37 **KINGS OF BITHYNIA. Nicomedes III, 120-92 B.C.** Tetradrachm, dated year 192, struck 105 B.C. Diademed head of Nicomedes II. Rv. Zeus standing l. Date not in BMC. 15.92 grams. Very broad flan. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (185.00)
 - 38 **CYZICUS. Mysia. 4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Kore Soteira l. wearing corn wreath. Rv. Lion's head l. 14.26 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
 - 39 **EPHESUS. Ionia. 202-133 B.C.** Drachm. Bee. Rv. Stag standing before a palm tree. 3.92 grams. Magistrate's name not in BMC. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (135.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 40 **L. Antonius M.f., Proquestor, 50-49 B.C.** Cistophorus. Cista mystica from which serpent issues. Rv. Bow case between two coiled serpents, long torch l.; **Q** l. 12.09 grams. BMC 176. **Scarce.** Very Fine. (80.00)
 - 41 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia, 400-300 B.C.** Stater. Two wrestlers engaged; "DA" between. Rv. Slinger discharging r.; triskeles r. in field; whole in dotted square. 10.97 grams. BMC 37 var. (triskeles l.). Extra Fine. (110.00)
 - 42 **PERGA. 2nd Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis r. Rv. Artemis huntress standing l.; stag beside. 15.1 grams. BMC 1. Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)
 - 43 **CELENDERIS. Cilicia. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Nude rider seated sideways on horse r.; exergue marked by dots. Rv. Goat kneeling r., head looking back. 10.51 grams. BMC 23 var. Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
 - 44 **TARSUS. Pharnabazus, 379-375 B.C.** Stater. Head of bearded Ares in crested Athenian helmet l. Rv. Baaltars seated l.; grapes (?) below throne. 10.67 grams. BMC 20. Superb, About Uncirculated/Extra Fine, reverse not well centered. **PLATE** (225.00)
 - 45 **KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleucus I, 312-280 B.C.** Tetradrachm. **Ecbatana mint.** Type of Alexander the Great, with name of Alexander; symbol forepart of feeding horse l. 17.08 grams. Newell E.S.M. 447. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
 - 46 Tetradrachm. Seleucia on the Tigris mint. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Athena in quadriga of horned elephants r.; anchor r. 15.17 grams. Newell E.S.M. 69. Extra Fine, slightly corroded. **PLATE** (450.00)
 - 47 **Seleucus II, 246-226 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo standing, holding arrow, leaning on tripod. 16.57 grams. BMC 1. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
 - 48 **Seleucus III, 226-222 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head with slight whiskers r. Rv. Apollo seated on omphalos l., holding arrow. 16.9 grams. BMC 1 var (first monogram different). Extra Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
 - 49 **Seleucus IV, 187-175 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r.; fillet border. Rv. Apollo seated l.; palm branch l.; "phi" in exergue. 16.41 grams. BMC 11. Obverse not sharply struck. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
 - 50 **Antiochus IV, 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. Monogram not in BMC. 16.92 grams. Fine style. Fine/About Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
 - 51 **Antiochus V, 164-162 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Ptolemais mint. Diademed head r.; fillet border. Rv. Zeus seated l. 16.36 grams. BMC 5. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (375.00)
 - 52 **Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Draped Zeus Uranos standing l., crescent on head, holding star. 16.55 grams. BMC 14. Superb Extra Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
 - 53 **Antiochus X, 94-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch mint. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus seated l. 15.55 grams. Newell SMA 430. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 54 **SIDON. Strato II, 342-333 B.C.** Double Shekel. War gallery; waves below. Rv. King of Persia in a car drawn by three horses l. with charioteer; attendant walking behind. 24.71 grams. BMC 69. Very Good/About Fine. **PLATE** (145.00)
- 55 **TYRE.** Shekel "Thirty Pieces" of the Bible, dated year 140, struck 14-15 A.D. during Christ's lifetime. Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l., club in front. BMC 198. Very Fine. (110.00)
- 56 **PERSIA. Xerxes I, 485-465 B.C.** Siglos. King half kneeling r., holding bow and spear. Rv. Oblong irregular incuse. **Extra Fine, rare thus.** (60.00)
- 57 **EGYPT. Ptolemy VI, 181-146 B.C.** Tetradrachm, year 34, struck 147 B.C. at **Salamis.** Head of Ptolemy I r. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt l. Svoronos 1466; BMC 84, 50. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (120.00)
- 58 **Cleopatra VII and Ptolemy XIV, 51-47 B.C.** Tetradrachm, year 3, struck 49 B.C. Usual type, but youthful head. Svoronos 1849; BMC 118, 5. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL DENARII

- 59 **Pompey the Great, d. 48 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Pompey r. between capis and lituus. Rv. Neptune standing l. between Anapias and Amphinomus, with their parents on their shoulders. Coh. 17; **Syd. 1344.** Excellent portrait. Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 60 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius. Struck by Moneyer M. Mettius. Laureate head of Caesar r.; lituus and simpulum behind. Rv. Venus, leaning on shield, holding small Victory l. Coh. 34; **Syd. 1056.** Sharp excellent portrait. Extra Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 61 **Brutus, assassin of Caesar, d. 42 B.C.** Quinarius struck in Greece. Head of Libertas r. Rv. Anchor and stem of prow in saltire. **Syd. 1288.** About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 62 **Julius Caesar and Mark Antony.** Denarius. Laureate head of Caesar r.; jug behind. Rv. Bare head of Antony r.; simpulum behind. Coh. 2; **Syd. 1165, Rarity 5.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 63 **Cleopatra and Mark Antony.** Denarius. Diademed bust of Cleopatra r. Rv. Bare head of Mark Antony r. Coh. 1; **Syd. 1210.** Fine/Very Fine, reverse not well centered. **PLATE** (650.00)

CONSIGNMENT B

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

GREEK SILVER COINS

- 64 **HYRIA. Campania, 400-335 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena r.; olive wreath and owl on helmet. Rv. Man headed bull standing r.; retrograde name of the City in mixed Greek and Oscan characters above. 7.32 grams. BMC 1. Fine. Scarce. (50.00)
- 65 **NAPLES. Campania, 325-281 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of nymph r.; dolphin in front. Rv. Flying Nike crowning man headed bull r. 6.95 grams. Sambon 455. Obv. not well centered. Fine. (65.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

		(Estimate)
66	Didrachm. Head of nymph l.; acrostolium behind. Rv. As above, but "IS" below bull. 7.16 grams. Sambon 530. About Very Fine.	(75.00)
67	TARENTUM. Calabria. 281-272 B.C. Didrachm. Nude boy rider r. crowning stationary horse, lifting foreleg. Rv. Taras on dolphin l. holding helmet; star l. and r. 6.67 grams. Evans VII, C-2. Not sharply struck. Very Fine.	(75.00)
68	272-235 B.C. Didrachm. Nude boy rider crowning his horse walking r.; flying Nike crowning jockey. Rv. Taras on dolphin, holding kantharos and trident; ithyphallic term r. Evans VIII, L-1; Vlasto 908. Extra Fine. PLATE	(125.00)
69	METAPONTUM. Lucania. 350-300 B.C. Stater. Head of Demeter r. Rv. Ear of barley. 7.29 grams. BMC 103. Very Fine. PLATE	(160.00)
70	THURIUM. Period of Finest Art, 400-350 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena r.; Skylla on helmet. Rv. Bull butting r.; fish in exergue. 7.54 grams. BMC 88. Perfectly centered. Nice Fine.	(90.00)
71	RHEGIUM. Bruttium. 530-494 B.C. Didrachm. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. Calf's head l. 5.72 grams. BMC 1; Pozzi 316. Very Rare. Extra Fine. PLATE	(400.00)
72	TERINA 445-425 B.C. Didrachm of Fine Style. Head of nymph r. Rv. Winged Nike seated l. 7.18 grams. Regling 19. Fine. Rare. PLATE	(225.00)
73	GELA. Sicily. Before 466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga l. Rv. Forepart of man headed bull swimming l. 17.35 grams. Fine/Very Fine. PLATE	(500.00)
74	SYRACUSE. King Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. Tetradrachm, struck 310-304 B.C. Head of Persephone with flowing hair r. Rv. Nike r. erecting trophy; symbol triskeles l. 16.74 grams. BMC 381. Obverse slightly double struck. Superb About Uncirculated. PLATE	(600.00)
75	OLYNTIUS. Chalcedonian League, 392-358 B.C. Tetrobol. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Lyre in incuse square. Grosse 3160. 2.22 grams. Rare. About Fine.	(30.00)
76	KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Class I. Pella mint. Head of young Heracles in lion's skin r. Rv. Zeus seated l.; symbol Phrygian cap, title of King. Muller 854. Perfectly centered. Extra Fine. PLATE	(125.00)
77	Tetradrachm. Class I. Babylon mint. Similar type. Fine.	(40.00)
78	Tetradrachm. Class IV. Amphipolis. Similar type, but legs of Zeus crossed and symbol torch and star. M. 68. There are some slight scratches in the field. About Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(35.00)
79	Tetradrachm. Class IV. Acroathon. Symbol (star) and A. M. 158. Obverse not well centered. Fine.	(40.00)
80	Tetradrachm. Class IV. Northern Greek mint. Symbol MP in wreath. M. 713. Cut on reverse. Fine.	(35.00)
81	Tetradrachm. Class IV. Aradus. M. 1375. Some corrosion spots. Fine.	(35.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimated)

- 82 Broad Tetradrachm. Class VI. Posthumous striking at **Temnos**. Symbol amphora in wreath M. 962. Fine. (60.00)
- 83 **Demetrius Poliocertes, 306-283 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Amphipolis mint. Diademed and horned head of young Demetrius r. Rv. Poseidon, completely nude, standing l., holding trident and resting foot upon a rock. 1.9 grams. Newell 121; Pozzi 963. Superb Extra Fine. **PLATE** (650.00)
- 84 **Philip V, 220-179 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bearded head r. Rv. Club, name and title in oak wreath; trident outside. 4.11 grams. Pozzi 974. Very Fine and Very Rare. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 85 **Perseus, 178-169 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed, slightly bearded head r. Rv. Eagle standing on thunderbolt r.; whole in oak wreath. 15.52 grams. SNG Danish 1269, but third monogram #8. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (525.00)
- 86 **KINGS OF PAEONIA. Patraus, 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r., a little off center. Rv. Horseman spearing enemy. 12.48 grams. BMC 5. Extra Fine. (225.00)
- 87 **MACEDON UNDER ROMANS. 158-149 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. Club and legend in oak wreath. 16.66 grams. BMC 1. Fine/Very Fine. (85.00)
- 88 **THASOS. Islands of Thrace. 550-463 B.C.** Stater. Nude ithyphalic satyr, with horse's hoofs, raping struggling nymph. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 8.33 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (430.00)
- 89 **BYZANTIUM, 416-357 B.C.** Drachm. Cow standing on dolphin l. Rv. Four incuse triangles in crossform. BMC 1. 5.24 grams. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 90 **LARISSA. Thessaly, 400-344 B.C.** Drachm. Head of fountain nymph Larissa r. Rv. Horse galloping r. in incuse square. 6.11 grams. BMC 51. Head of horse off flan. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 91 Drachm. Head of nymph facing $\frac{3}{4}$ l. Rv. Horse grazing r. 5.73 grams. BMC 76. Fine. (60.00)
- 92 Hemidrachm. Head of nymph $\frac{3}{4}$ l. Rv. Horse grazing, forefoot raised. 2.8 grams. BMC 66. Very Fine. (45.00)
- 93 **DYRRHACHII. Illyricum. 450-350 B.C.** Stater. Cow r., suckling calf. Rv. Double stellate pattern. 10.41 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)
- 94 **CARYSTUS. Euboea, 411-336 B.C.** Didrachm. Cow r., suckling calf. Rv. Cock r.; KA-RYSTION. 6.83 grams. Not in BMC; SNG Danish 416. Very Rare. Almost Very Fine. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 95 Didrachm. Similar type. Legend not visible. 6.63 grams. Very Fine/Very Good. Head of cock off flan. (175.00)
- 96 **ERITRIA. 411-387 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph r. Rv. Head and neck of bull r. 3.22 grams. BMC 1. Fine. (30.00)
- 97 **369-336 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph l. Rv. Head and neck of bull r., bound with sacrificial fillets; uncertain symbol r. 3.71 grams. BMC 11 var. Very Fine. (60.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 98 **CHALCIS. 369-336 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Female head r. Rv. Eagle r. devouring hare. BMC 57. Very Good; **HISTIAEA. 196-146 B.C.** Tetrobol. Female head r. Rv. Nymph seated on stern of galley. Very Fine/Extra Fine; **ACHAEAN LEAGUE. 280-146 B.C.** Hemidrachm struck at Pallantium. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Monogram in wreath. BMC 121 var. Extra Fine; **CLEITOR. 400-322 B.C.** Obol. Head of Athena l. Rv. Horse galloping r. BMC 2. Very Fine, piece of edge broken off. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 99 **ATHENS. 393-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. 17.07 grams. Thick short flan, cutting forehead of Athena. Otherwise, Extra Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 100 **CORINTH. 400-338 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; no symbol. BMC 124. Fine, reverse struck with damaged die. (35.00)
- 101 Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena r.; uncertain symbol behind. Broad flan. Reverse double struck. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 102 Stater. Pegasus l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; wreath behind. Die break at mouth of Athena. Very Fine. (45.00)
- 103 Stater. Pegasus l. Rv. Head of Athena l. Symbol term. BMC 318. Not well centered. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 104 **LEUCAS. Corinthian Colony. 330-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; symbol mast. BMC 97. Reverse double struck. Extra Fine. (60.00)
- 105 **SICYON. 400-323 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Chimaera l. Rv. Flying dove l. 2.57 grams. BMC 76. Nice Fine. (25.00)
- 106 **ELIS. Olympia. 471-421 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Eagle standing r., looking back, wings spread. Rv. Thunderbolt. 2.25 grams. BMC 41. Fine/Very Fine. (65.00)
- 107 **GORTYNA. Crete. 200-76 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Nude male advancing with spear and shield l. 3.21 grams. BMC 55. About Uncirculated, reverse not sharply struck. **PLATE** (140.00)
- 108 **POLYRHENIUM. Crete. 200-67 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Bust of Diktyna facing. Rv. Apollo advancing l. BMC 20. **Rare.** Very Good. (25.00)

ASIA

- 109 **SINOPE. Paphlogonia, 6th Century-453 B.C.** Drachm. Eagle's head l. Rv. Two dotted incuse squares, pellet in each. 6.09 grams. BMC 4. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 110 **CYZICUS. Mysia. 4th Century B.C.** Hemiobol. Forepart of boar l. Rv. Lion's head with open mouth l.; star or "K" above, all in incuse square. 0.37 grams. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 111 Trihemitartemorion (?). Similar type. 0.32 grams. Edge chip. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)
- 112 Trihemitartemorion. Similar type, but forepart of boar r. and upside down "K" on reverse. 0.29 grams. Type BMC 23 (hemiobol). Very Fine. (40.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 113 **KINGDOM OF PERGAMUM. Eumenes I, 263-241 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of King Philetæus r. Rv. Athena seated l.; bow behind. 16.52 grams. BMC 31; Head Fig. 283. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 114 **STRATONICEIA. Caria, 166-88 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Eagle standing r.; symbol and Magistrate's name not in BMC (BMC 5 var.). Very Fine. (35.00)
- 115 **RHODES. 400-333 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios $\frac{3}{4}$ r. Rv. Rose with bud; symbols grapes and "EY" l. 6.63 grams. BMC 36. Almost Very Fine. (125.00)
- 116 Diobol. Radiate head of Helios r. Rv. Two rosebuds springing from opening leaves. 0.76 grams. BMC 42. **Rare.** Fine. (40.00)
- 117 **166-88 B.C.** Drachm. Radiate head of Helios r. Rv. Rose; symbol club and Magistrate's name, whole in incuse square. 3.02 grams. Not in BMC. Slight discoloration. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 118 **88-43 B.C.** Drachm or Hemidrachm. Radiate head of Helios facing. Rv. Full blown rose to front. Type not listed by Head or BMC. Extremely rare. 1.87 grams. Head Extra Fine, reverse corroded with the exception of the rose which is sharply struck. Piece broken off. **PLATE** (140.00)
- 119 **TRALLES. Lydia, 133-126 B.C.** Cistophorus. Cista mystica, from which serpent issues. Rv. Bow case between two coiled serpents; symbol Dionysos r. 12.14 grams. BMC 44. Ivy wreath on obverse weakly struck. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 120 **SIDE. Pamphylia, 196-36 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. in crested Corinthian helmet. Rv. Nike advancing l.; pomegranate in front of Magistrate "DI-M." 16.23 grams. BMC 30. Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 121 **SELGE. Pisidia, 350-333 B.C. Obol.** Gorgeion (head of Medusa facing). Rv. Head of Athena r. 0.83 grams. BMC 23f. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 122 Obol. Similar type, but atragalos behind head of Athena. 0.91 grams. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 123 Hemiobol. Gorgeion. Rv. Lion's head r. 0.46 grams. BMC 14. Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 124 **TARSUS. Cilicia. Satrap Datames, 378-372 B.C.** Stater. Facing female head. Rv. Helmeted head of Ares r.; counterstamped with bull r. and Aramaic letters, all in square. 10.69 grams. BMC 28 with similar countermark. Nose on obverse flattened. Otherwise, Extra Fine. **PLATE** (180.00)
- 125 **KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA. Ariarathes IV, 220-163 B.C.** Drachm, regnal year 33, struck 188 B.C. Portrait head r. Rv. Athena standing l. BMC 13; Simonetta 20. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 126 **Ariarathes V, 163-130 B.C.** Drachm, year 1. Similar type, but portrait of Ariarathes V. BMC 2; Simonetta 6. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 127 Drachm. Variety of the coin above, year not visible. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 128 Drachm, year 20. Simonetta 20. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 129 **SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA. Demetrius I, 162-150 B.C.** Drachm, dated S.E. 161, struck in 149 B.C. in Heraclea. Head r. Rv. Cornucopiae. 4.04 grams. BMC 39. Nice Fine. (30.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

		(Estimate)
130	Tetradrachm. Diademed head r.; border of laurel wreath. Rv. Tyche seated l. on throne supported by winged female monster. 16.89 grams. BMC 27. Very Fine. PLATE	(225.00)
131	Tetradrachm. Similar type, but with mintmark of Apamea . 16.65 grams. BMC 30. Obverse not well centered. Nice Fine.	(100.00)
132	Alexander I Bala, 152-144 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus seated l. 16.53 grams. Overstruck on older Tetradrachm, older design (wings ?) visible. Very Fine. PLATE	(175.00)
133	Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. BMC 21. Very Fine.	(40.00)
134	Drachm. Similar type. Very Fine/Fine.	(30.00)
135	Antiochus VII, 138-129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r.; fillet border. Rv. Athena standing l. 16.3 grams. BMC 26. Slight scratch in the field. Extra Fine. PLATE	(125.00)
136	Demetrius II, second reign, 130-125 B.C. Tetradrachm, dated S.E. 186, struck 124 B.C. at Tyre. Diademed head r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on beak of galley. 13.51 grams. BMC 9 var. Some corrosion spots. Very Fine.	(80.00)
137	Philippus, 92-83 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head r. Rv. Zeus seated l. Very Good.	(17.50)

PARTHIA

Attributed according to David Sellwood's, "The Coinage of Parthia."

138	Arsaces II, 211-191 B.C. Drachm. Youthful bust l. wearing pointed helmet. Rv. Arsaces seated r., holding bow; bird in front. Not in Petrowicz; Sellwood 6. Uncirculated. PLATE	(200.00)
139	Mithridates II, 123-88 B.C. Drachm. Diademed bust with short beard l. Rv. Arsaces seated r. BMC 19; Sellwood 24/7. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
140	Drachm. Diademed bust with long pointed beard; title "King of Kings." BMC 66; Sellwood 27/1. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
141	Drachm. Bust l. wearing tiara with star. BMC 102; Sellwood 28/1. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
142	Drachm. Similar type, but small bust. Sellwood 29. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(25.00)
143	Gotarzes I, 90-80 B.C. Drachm. Diademed bust, with short beard l. Rv. Arsaces seated r. Sellwood 30/11. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
144	Drachm. Similar type. Nice Fine.	(20.00)
145	Drachm. Similar type, but larger bust. Uncirculated.	(45.00)
146	Drachm. Largest bust. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
147	Orodes I, 80-77 B.C. Drachm. Bust with tiara r. Rv. Arsaces seated. Sellwood 31/5. BMC and Petrowicz as Sinatruces. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
148	Drachm. Similar type. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(25.00)
149	Drachm. Similar type. Very Fine.	(25.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 150 Drachm. Similar type. Very Fine (2), Very Fine/Fine and Fine/Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 151 **Sinatruces, 77-70 B.C.** Drachm. Bust with horned tiara. Sellwood 33/3. BMC: Phraates III; Petrowicz: Artaban I. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 152 Drachm. Different ornaments on tiara. Sellwood 33/4. About Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 153 Drachm. Similar type. Sellwood 33/4. Fine. (17.50)
- 154 **Vonones I, 8-12 A.D.** Drachm. Diademed head l. Rv. Nike advancing r. Sellwood 60/5. BMC and Petrowicz: Vonones I. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)
- 155 Drachm. Similar type. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)
- 156 **Artabanus II, 10-38 A.D.** Drachm. Diademed bust. Rv. Capital "A" in front of seated Arsaces. Sellwood 63/6. BMC and Petrowicz as Artabanus III or Gotarzes. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 157 Drachm. Similar to Sellwood 63/6. Very Fine; **Gotarzes II, 40-51 A.D.** Drachm. Similar type. Sellwood 65/30. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 158 **Vonones II, 51 A.D.** Drachm. Bust wearing tiara facing; star l. and r. Rv. Arsaces as above. Sellwood 67/1. BMC and Petrowicz as Vardabes II. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 159 **Volagases III, 105-147 A.D.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. Rv. Cross below seat of Arsaces. Sellwood 78/1 var. BMC as Volagases I and Mithridates IV. Petrowicz as Volagases II or Mithridates IV. Nice Very Fine. (20.00)
- 160 Drachm. Variety of the coin above. About Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 161 **Volagases IV, 147-191 A.D.** Tetradrachm, year 464, struck 152/3 A.D. Helmeted bust l.; "B" behind. Rv. Tyche offering wreath to seated King. Sellwood 84/1; BMC 6f as Volagases III. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 162 Drachm. Helmeted bust l. Rv. Arsaces seated. Sellwood 84/95. Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 163 **Osroes II, 190 A.D.** Drachm. Bust in spiked helmet l. Rv. Arsaces. Sellwood 85/2. BMC and Petrowicz as Artabanus V. **Rare.** Extra Fine, reverse weakly struck. (35.00)
- 164 **Volagases VI, 208-228 A.D.** Tetradrachm, year 519, struck 208 A.D. Helmeted bust l. Rv. Tyche offering wreath to seated King. Sellwood 88/1; BMC 1 as Volagases V. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (60.00)
- 165 **PERSIA. Darius III, 337-330 B.C.** Siglos. King half-kneeling r., holding bow (and dagger). Rv. Uncertain object in angular incuse. Fine. (40.00)
- 166 **BACTRIA. Menander, 160-140 B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted bust r. Rv. Pallas fighting l. BMC 29. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 167 **Antimachus II, 162-157 B.C.** Drachm. King on horseback galloping r. Rv. Nike advancing l. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 168 **Azes I, 90-40 B.C.** Tetradrachm. King on horseback r. Rv. Pallas fighting l. BMC 57. Very Fine. (75.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 169 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 305-284 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r.; microscopic "delta" behind ear, title of King. Rv. Eagle standing on thunderbolt l. Svoronos 259; BMC p. 222, 72. Slight defect on nos. Very Fine/About Very Fine. 75.00)
- 170 Tetradrachm. Similar type, another second monogram. Sv. 256; BMC 15. Obverse slightly corroded, reverse some discoloration. Fine/Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 171 **Ptolemy X, 116-80 B.C.** Tetradrachm of usual type, dated regnal year 14, struck **103 B.C.** Sv. 1674; BMC 113/29. Extra Fine. (60.00)
- 172 **Cleopatra VII and Ptolemy XVI, Caesarion (son of Julius Caesar), 51-30 B.C.** Tetradrachm of usual type, dated year 19, struck 33 B.C. BMC 119, 38; Sv. 1866. Extra Fine/Very Fine, dark patina. (75.00)

ANCIENT GREEK BRONZE COINS

Numbers following AE indicate the diameter in millimeters.

- 173 **CARTEIA. Hispania.** AE, 18 mm. Heiss LXIX, 24. Fine/Very Good; **NEAPOLIS. Campania,** ca. 300 B.C. AE, 15 mm. Head of Apollo l. Rv. Forepart of man headed bull r. Grosse 297. Very Fine; AE, 19 mm. Head of Apollo l. Rv. Nike crowning man headed bull r. BMC 211. Fine; **VELIA. Lucania. 350-300 B.C.** AE, 15-17 mm. (4). Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. BMC 123. Very Good to Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 174 **SYRACUSE. 4th-2nd Century B.C.** AE, 12-16 mm. (4) Very Good to Fine; **SICULO-PUNIC.** AE, 13 mm. Very Good; **CARTHAGE. 3rd Century B.C.** AE, 19 mm. Muller 26. Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 175 **MAMERTINI. Sicily, 288-200 B.C.** AE, 27 mm. Head of Ares. Rv. Rushing bull l. Green patina. Very Good; **SYRACUSE. ca. 330 B.C.** AE, 24 mm. Head of Zeus Eleythrios r. Rv. Thunderbolt; eagle r. BMC 313. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 176 **AEGAE. Macedon. 2nd Century.** AE, 21 mm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Athena standing l. BMC 73. About Very Fine; **KINGS OF MACEDON.** AE, 14-19 mm. **Philip II (2), Cassander, Interregnum, Antigonos Gonatas or Dosson).** Seaby 533 (2), 554, 563, 568, Grosse 134/9. Very Good to About Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 177 **KINGS OF MACEDON.** AE, 15-21 mm. Philip II (3); Interregnum; Antigonos Gonatus or Dosson (3). Seaby 533 (3), 563, 568, 569. Very Good to Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 178 **AMBRACIA. Epirus. 238-168 B.C.** AE, 18 mm. Grosse 186, 6. Superb Extra Fine, green patina; **Epirote Republic. 238-168 B.C.** AE, 24 mm. BMC 46. Fine; **OENIADAE. Acarnania. 2nd Century B.C.** AE, 21 and 22 mm. 2 different. Fine; **CHALCIS. 4th Century B.C.** BMC 70. Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 179 **CORINTH. 400-300 B.C.** AE, 12 mm. Pegasus. Rv. Trident. BMC 448(2). Both Fine; **14-37 A.D.** AE, 11 mm. BMC 529. Very Fine; **SICYON. 3rd Century B.C.** AE, 16 mm. BMC 215. Fine; **LACEDAMON-SPARTA. 1st Century B.C.** AE, 21 mm. Fine; **CYDONIA. Crete. 4th Century B.C.** AE, 13 mm. BMC 15. Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 180 **AMISUS. Pontus. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AE, 17-21 mm. BMC 40, 51 (2), 69 (2), 111. Fine to Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 181 **CHABACTA. Pontus. 120-63 B.C.** AE, 21 mm. BMC 4 and 5. Fine and Very Good; **KINGS OF PONTUS. 240-276 B.C.** AE, 17 mm. BMC 10. Very Good; **SINOPE.** AE, 17 mm. BMC 45. Very Good; **BITHYNIA. Prusias II.** AE, 17 mm. BMC 4. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 182 **GAMBRIUM. Mysia, 3rd Century B.C.** AE, 17 mm. Seaby 1513; BMC 11. Very Fine; **PERGAMUM. 133-67 B.C.** AE, 20 mm. Head of Asklepius r. Rv. Serpent. Seaby 1534; BMC 158. Very Fine/Very Good; AE, 15 mm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. Seaby 1537; BMC 196. Very Fine; **CYME. ca. 250 B.C.** AE, 12 mm. Seaby 1595. Fine/Very Fine; AE, 17 mm. Seaby 1594. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 183 **IONIA. COLOPHON. 4th Century B.C.** AE, 15 mm. BMC 14. Extra Fine/Very Fine; **MAGNESIO. ca. 180 B.C.** AE, 17 mm. BMC 45. Very Fine, green patina; **MILETUS. 250-190 B.C.** AE, 18 mm. BMC 102. About Very Fine; **PRIENE. 3rd Century B.C.** AE, 11 mm. BMC 15. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 184 **CHIOS. After 84 B.C.** AE, 16 mm. BMC 72. Very Good/Fine; **MYLASA. Caria. 2nd Century B.C.** AE, 12 mm. Extra Fine; **STRATONICAEA. ca. 150 B.C.** AE, 11 mm. BMC XXIII, 15. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 185 **RHODES. 304-43 B.C.** AE, 12-20 mm. BMC 219, 313, 327, 348 (3) and 359. Fine and Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 186 **88-43 B.C.** AE, 12-13 mm. BMC 348 (5). Fine and Very Fine; **PISIDIA. SELGE. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AE, 11 mm. BMC 47. Very Fine; **TERMESSUS MAJOR. 71-36 B.C.** AE, 17 mm. BMC 3. Fine/Very Good. 7 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 187 **TARSUS. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AE, 19-25 mm. (6) Very Good and Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 188 **CILICIA. HIEROPOLIS CASTABALA. 1st Century B.C.** AE, 20 mm. BMC 1. About Fine; **SELEUCEIA AD CALYCANUM. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AE, 18 mm. BMC 13. Choice Very Fine. **CAPPADOCIA. 1st Century B.C.** AE, 16 mm. Fine; **PHOENICIA. Sidon, ca. 88 A.D.** AE, 22 mm. BMC 193. Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 189 **SYRIA. ANTIOCH. 1st Century B.C.** AE, 20 mm. BMC 12ff. Very Good; AE, 20 mm. BMC 63. Very Fine; **APAMEIA.** AE, 16 mm. BMC 10. Fine; **DEMETRIUS. 1st Century B.C.** AE, 19 mm. Head of Demetrius III. BMC 3. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 190 **KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleucus I.** AE, 19 mm. Head of Medusa. Rv. Butting bull r. BMC 62; Seaby 2048. Fine; **Antiochus I.** AE, 16 mm. Head r. Rv. Apollo seated. BMC 24; Seaby 2051. Very Fine; **Antiochus II.** AE, 18 mm. Head r. Rv. Apollo seated. Bab. 239. Fine/Very Fine; **Seleucus II.** AE, 21 mm. His head r. Rv. Apollo standing. BMC 14. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 191 **Antiochus I.** AE, 16 mm. Head r. Rv. Apollo seated. BMC 26. Very Good; **Alexander I.** AE, 17 mm. Helmeted head r. Rv. Nike standing l. BMC 51 var. Fine; **Demetrius II.** AE, 21 mm. His head r. Rv. King and Tyche clasping hands. BMC 24. Fine/Very Good; **Antiochus IV.** AE, 17 mm. Struck in Egypt. Radiate head r. Rv. Eagle. BMC 49. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 192 **Antiochus I.** AE, 16 mm. BMC 28. Very Good/Very Fine; **Demetrius II.** AE, 26 mm. Head of Zeus. Rv. Apollo seated. Not in BMC. Bab. 1234. About Extra Fine; **Alexander I.** AE, 19 mm. Helmeted bust. Rv. Nike. BMC 54. Nice Fine; AE, 20 mm. His head in lion's skin. Rv. Apollo standing. BMC 48. Fine. **Antiochus VIII.** AE, 17 mm. Bust of Artemis. Rv. Apollo seated. BMC 30. Very Good/Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 193 **NABATHEA. Aretas IV and Queen Shagilath.** AE, 19 mm. Jugate busts. BMC 20; Seaby 2512. Good/Very Good; **ELYMAIS.** AE, 11 and 24 mm. BMC Pl. XLI, 24 and 26. Fine and Very Fine; **CHARACENE.** AE Tetradrachm. Fair/Very Good. **BACTRIA. Hermaeus.** AE, 24 mm. BMC 26. Very Good; Soter Megas. AE, 25 mm. BMC 2. Fine. **KUSHANS. Vasu Deva.** AE, 23 mm. BMC 25f. Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 194 **EGYPT. Ptolemy II, 284-247 B.C.** AE, 30 mm. Head of Zeus. Rv. Eagle on thunderbolt l.; "E" between legs. Sv. 449. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 195 **Ptolemy III, 247-222 B.C.** AE, 36 mm. Zeus. Rv. Eagle, cornucopiae in front. Sv. 993; BMC p. 74, 72. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)
- 196 **Ptolemy VI, 181-145 B.C.** AE, 27 mm. Bust of Cleopatra I r. Rv. Eagle l. Sv. 1384; BMC p. 89, 6. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 197 AE, 25 mm. Similar, with bust of Cleopatra I. Choice Very Fine. (25.00)
- 198 **Ptolemy IV.** AE, 38 mm. (2), 29 mm. with counterstamp cornucopiae; **Cleopatra I.** AE, 26 and 27 mm. All Fine; **Ptolemy of Cyprus.** AE, 27 mm. (2) BMC 120, 52. Very Good; **ALEXANDRIA. 1st Century A.D.** Lead Tokens (3). Very Good to Fine; **NUMIDIA. Micipsa.** AE, 25 mm. Very Good. 10 coins in the lot. (60.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 199 **M. Baebius Tampilus, ca. 120 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma l. Rv. Apollo in quadriga r. **Syd. 489;** BMC 12. Nice Very Fine. (30.00)
- 200 **M. Herennius, 101 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Pietas r. Rv. Anapias carrying his father r.; letter "I" in field r. with dot below. Not in BMC; **Syd. 567a.** Very Fine. (35.00)
- 201 **C. Naevius Balbus, 78-77 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Juno r. Rv. Victory in triga r.; numeral above. Serrate. **Syd. 769b.** About Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 202 **M. Nonius Sufenas, 63 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Saturn r. Rv. Roma seated on arms l., crowned by Victory. **Syd. 885, Rarity 3.** Extra Fine. (60.00)
- 203 **P. Fonteius P.f. Capito, 61 B.C.** Denarius. Veiled head of Concordia r. Rv. Villa Publica. **Syd. 901;** BMC 3856, Rarity 4. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 204 **Q. Pompeius Rufus, 59 B.C.** Denarius. Curule chair between arrow and laurel branch. Rv. Curule chair. **Syd. 909, Rarity 4.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (135.00)
- 205 **L. Marcius Philippus, 56 B.C.** Denarius. Head of King Ancus Marcius r. Rv. Equestrian statue on arcade. **Syd. 919, Rarity 2.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 206 **Mn. Acilius, 55 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Salus r. Rv. Valetudo standing l., arm on column, holding serpent. **Syd. 922, Rarity 2.** Commemorating introduction of the **first physician** into Rome, 219 B.C. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 207 **L. Scribonius Libo, 55 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Bonus Eventus r. Rv. Decorated well head. **Syd. 928.** Extra Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)
- 208 **Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius, 49 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Club of Hercules surmounted by lion's skin. **Syd. 939, Rarity 3.** About Uncirculated. (70.00)
- 209 Denarius. Similar type. **Syd. 939.** Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 210 **L. Cornelius Lentulus and C. Claudius Marcellus, 49 B.C.** Denarius. Struck in Sicily. Triskeles with head of Medusa in center. Rv. Jupiter standing. **Syd. 1029, Rarity 4.** About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 211 **L. Mussidius Longus, 42 B.C.** Denarius. Veiled head of Concordia r. Rv. Two statues of Venus Clacina on platform. **Syd. 1093, Rarity 3.** Very Fine/Fine. (25.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINS

- 212 **Pompey the Great, d. 48 B.C.** Bronze As. Janiform head of Pompey the Great. Rv. Prow. Coh. 16; **Syd. 1044a.** About Fine. (60.00)
- 213 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius. Struck in Gaul. Elephant r., trampling dragon. Rv. Pontifical implements. Coh. 49; **Syd. 1006.** Choice Very Fine. (65.00)
- 214 Denarius, struck 50 B.C. in Gaul. Head of Venus r. Rv. Trophy of Gallic Arms. Coh. 18; **Syd. 1009. Uncirculated.** (135.00)
- 215 Denarius, struck 48 B.C. in Gaul. Head of Venus r. Rv. Aeneas bearing Anchises on his shoulder. Coh. 12; **Syd. 1013.** Very Fine. (70.00)
- 216 Denarius. Similar type. Coh. 12. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- 217 Another similar Denarius. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- 218 **Brutus, assassin of Caesar, d. 42 B.C.** Denarius, struck in Greece. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Plectrum, lyre and branch. Coh. 5; **Syd. 1287, Rarity 4.** Small thick flan. Very Fine. **PLATE** (130.00)
- 219 **Cleopatra, mistress of Caesar and Mark Antony, d. 30 B.C.** Bronze, 23 mm. Her bust r. Rv. Biga r. Attributed by consignor to **Orthosia in Caria.** Very Good/Fair. (75.00)
- 220 Bronze, 27 mm. Struck in Egypt. Bust r. Rv. Eagle l. Good. (35.00)

SILVER COINS OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE

		(Estimate)
221	Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Denarius, struck 20 B.C. Bare head r. Rv. Round shield inscribed CL.V., between legionary eagle and standard. Coh. 265; RIC 305. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(120.00)
222	Denarius, issued 20 B.C. by Moneyer L. Aquillius Florus. Radiate head of Augustus as Sol r. Rv. Quadriga with three ears of barley r. Coh. 357; RIC 123. Nice Fine.	(65.00)
223	Denarius, issued by Moneyer Turpilianus. Bare head r. Rv. Crescent and star. Coh. 495; RIC 115. Rare. Very Fine. PLATE	(175.00)
224	Quinarius, struck 29 B.C. Bare head r. Rv. ASIA RECEPTA. Victory standing on cista mystica. Coh. 14. Dark patina. Very Fine.	(30.00)
225	Cistophorus, struck at Ephesus. Bare head r.; IMP.CAE - SAR below. Rv. Six ears of barley; AVGV - STVS across. Not in Cohen; BMC 264; RIC 13; Seaby 32b. Choice Very Fine. PLATE	(200.00)
226	Tiberius, 14-37 A.D. Denarius. Tribute Penny of the Bible. Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated r. Coh. 16. Nice Fine.	(65.00)
227	Denarius. Tribute Penny. Similar, but Livia and lettering larger. Nice Fine.	(75.00)
228	Denarius. Tribute Penny. Similar, but Fourre. About Extra Fine.	(100.00)
229	Drusus and Tiberius. Drachm of Caesarea. Bare head of Drusus l. Rv. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Coh. 2. Fine. Very Rare. PLATE	(275.00)
230	Germanicus and Augustus. Drachm, struck under Caligula at Caesarea. Bare head of Germanicus r. Rv. Radiate head of Augustus l. BMC 105; Coh. 2 as struck 18 A.D. (100 fr.). Very Rare. Fine/Very Good. PLATE	(175.00)
231	Nero, 54-68 A.D. Hemidrachm of Caesarea. Laureate head r.; Latin legend. Rv. Victory standing r., inscribing shield. Coh. 351 (10 fr.). Rare. About Fine.	(50.00)
232	Hemidrachm of Caesarea. Obv. As above. Rv. Victory seated r. on globe. Coh. 352 (15 fr.). Rare. Very Fine.	(75.00)
233	Hemidrachm, year 10 of Caesarea. Obv. As above. Rv. Mount Argaeus. Not in Cohen. BMC 14. Rare. Reverse not well centered. About Very Fine.	(60.00)
234	Tetradrachm, dated Caesarean Era 110 and regnal year 8, struck 61 A.D. at Antioch. Laureate head r. Rv. Eagle l. wings spread. BMC 192. Almost Very Fine.	(35.00)
235	Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria. Radiate head r. Rv. Bust of Alexandria r. BMC 163. Fine; Another, year 11. Rv. Eagle l. BMC 165. Nice Fine; Another, year 13. Radiate head l. Rv. Laureate head of Tiberius l. BMC 114. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
236	Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, year 5. Laureate head r. Rv. Dikaio-syne standing. BMC 146. Very Fine; Another, year 14. Radiate head l. Rv. Bust of Zeus l. BMC 127. Fine; Another, year 13. Rv. Bust of Tiberius r. BMC 114. Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

(Estimate)

237	Nero and Polemo II, King of Pontus, 54-63 A.D. Drachm, year 18. Laureate head of Nero r. Rv. Head of Polemo r. BMC 4. Very Good/Fine.	(35.00)
238	Domitian, 81-96 A.D. Bronze core of Fourre. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Same as on obverse. Very Fine/Very Good.	(25.00)
239	Nerva, 96-98 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing. Coh. 3. Very Fine.	(40.00)
240	Trajan, 98-117 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Pax l. Coh. 412. Fourre. Very Fine; Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Pontifical implements. Coh. 198. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
241	Hadrian. Denarius. Rv. Neptune standing l. Coh. 309. Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
242	Didrachm of Caesarea. Laureate head r. Rv. Club. BMC 135. Very Fine.	(40.00)
243	Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria. Laureate bust r. Rv. Radiate bust of Sol r. BMC 584. Almost Extra Fine.	(30.00)
244	Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, d. 141 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. Coh. 32; RIC 351. Very Fine/ Extra Fine.	(40.00)
245	Faustina Junior, wife of M. Aurelius. Denarius. Rv. Juno seated l. Coh. 126. Very Fine.	(25.00)
246	Commodus, 177-192 A.D. Denarius. Laureate bearded bust r. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 806. Very Fine.	(25.00)
247	Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Victory flying l. Coh. 454. Extra Fine/Very Fine; Julia Domna, his wife. Denarius. Rv. Cybele seated l. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
248	Julia Domna. Antoninianus. Bust r.; crescent below. Rv. Venus seated l. Coh. 211. Rare. Extra Fine.	(70.00)
249	Denarius. Rv. Hilaritas standing with two children. Coh. 79. Very Fine.	(20.00)
250	Denarius. Rv. Fortuna standing l. Coh. 55. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
251	Denarius. Rv. Hilaritas. Coh. 79. Very Fine/Fine; Denarius. Rv. Venus seated l. Coh. 205. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
252	Plautilla, wife of Caracalla. Denarius. Rv. Concordia standing l. Coh. 1. Very Fine.	(30.00)
253	Denarius. Rv. Venus Victrix standing l., Cupid in front. Coh. 25. Choice Very Fine.	(35.00)
254	Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D. Denarius. Boy's bust. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 36. Very Fine.	(25.00)
255	Denarius. Boy's bust. Rv. Mars r. Coh. 76. Very Fine.	(25.00)
256	Macrinus, 217-218 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. Coh. 2; RIC 53. Extra Fine.	(85.00)
257	Denarius. Rv. Fides standing with two standards. Coh. 23. Slightly corroded surface. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
258	Denarius. Rv. Annona standing at modius l. Coh. 47. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
259	Denarius. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 114. Very Fine.	(65.00)
260	Diadumenian, 217-218 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Prince standing with three standards. Coh. 3. Very Fine.	(120.00)
261	Denarius. Rv. Prince standing l.; two standards behind. Coh. 14; RIC 108. About Uncirculated. PLATE	(175.00)
262	Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D. Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. Fides seated l., holding standard. Coh. 31. Rare. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
263	Julia Maesa , grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander. Denarius. Rv. Juno standing l. Coh. 16; RIC 254. Very Fine.	(35.00)
264	Denarius. Similar Juno type. Very Fine.	(35.00)
265	Denarius. Rv. Pietas sacrificing at altar l. Coh. 29. Very Fine.	(40.00)
266	Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. Coh. 36. Slightly corroded surface. A Nice Very Fine.	(30.00)
267	Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Mars advancing r. Coh. 161. Very Fine; Julia Mamaea , his mother. Denarius. Rv. Juno and peacock l. Coh. 35. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
268	Julia Mamaea. Denarius. Rv. Juno with peacock standing l. Coh. 35. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
269	Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 31. About Extra Fine.	(30.00)
270	Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 77. About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
271	Denarius. Similar Providentia type. About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
272	Gordian III, 238-244 A.D. Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l. Coh. 41. Extra Fine; Another. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 81. Very Fine; Another. Rv. Jupiter stands facing. Coh. 109. Extra Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
273	Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor sacrificing l. Coh. 226. Very Fine; Another. Rv. Pax advancing l. Coh. 179. Very Fine; Another. Rv. Pax seated l. Coh. 250. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
274	Antoninianus. Rv. Securitas standing l. Coh. 336. Extra Fine; Denarius. Rv. Securitas seated l. Coh. 340. Scarce. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
275	Denarius. Rv. Pietas standing l. Coh. 86. Scarce. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
276	Denarius. Similar Pietas type. Very Fine.	(20.00)
277	Denarius. Rv. Hercules standing r. Coh. 403. Scarce. About Extra Fine, but reverse not sharply struck.	(25.00)
278	Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l. Coh. 167. Extra Fine; Another. Rv. Emperor advancing r. Coh. 266. Extra Fine/Very Fine; Another. Rv. Victory standing l. Coh. 348. Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Hercules standing r. Coh. 403. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
279	Philip I, 244-249 A.D. Antoninianus. Rv. Column inscribed COS/III. Coh. 193. Choice Extra Fine.	(40.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 280 Tetradrachm, n. d. of **Antioch**. Laureate bust r. Rv. Eagle facing, head l., wings spread; MONVRB. below. BMC 508. About Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 281 Tetradrachm COS III of Antioch. Radiate bust l. Rv. Eagle r.; ANTIOXIA below. BMC 515. Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 282 Tetradrachm COS III of Antioch. Laureate bust r. Rv. As above. Not in BMC. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 283 **Philip II as Caesar, 244-247 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Prince walking r. Coh. 48. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 284 **Philip II as Augustus, 247-249 A.D.** Antoninianus commemorating **Mil-lenium of Rome**. Rv. Goat l. Coh. 72. Scarce. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 285 Tetradrachm COS III of Antioch. Radiate bust r. Rv. Eagle r. BMC 550. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 286 Tetradrachm COS IV of Antioch. Similar, but laureate bust. BMC 559. Planchet defect below chin. Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 287 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Abundantia standing r. Coh. 2. Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 288 Antoninianus. Rv. Genius standing l., holding cornucopiae, standard be-hind. Coh. 49. Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 289 Tetradrachm of **Antioch**. Radiate bust r.; two pellets below. Rv. Eagle r. Not in BMC. **About Uncirculated**. (50.00)
- 290 Tetradrachm of Antioch. Similar but "S" below bust. BMC 583. Extra Fine, some corrosion spots. (30.00)
- 291 Tetradrachm of Antioch. Laureate head r.; two pellets below. Rv. Eagle r. BMC 580. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 292 **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Security standing. Coh. 155. Very Fine; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Orient presenting crown to Emperor. Coh. 903. **Scarce**. Very Fine; **Salonina**. Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Fecunditas and child. Coh. 39. Extra Fine; Another. Rv. Segetia in temple. Coh. 36. Fine; Another. Rv. Salus standing r. Coh. 105. Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 293 **Gallienus**. Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Abundantia. Coh. 5. Extra Fine; An other. Rv. Hippocamp. Coh. 667. Fine; **Salonina**. Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Fecunditas. Coh. 4. Extra Fine, reverse weakly struck; Another. Juno standing l. Coh. 60. Very Fine/Fine; Another. Concordia. Coh. 129. Very Fine; Another. Rv. Vesta seated l. Coh. 143. Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 294 **Gallienus**. Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Two Victories inscribing shield. Coh. 1335. **Scarce**. About Uncirculated, weakly struck; **Salonina**. Billon Antoninianus. Gallienus and Salonina clasping hands. Coh. 31. Uncirculated with some corrosion spots. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 295 **Quietus**. Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Rome. Coh. 11; Seaby 2998. Fair; **Postumus**. Billon Antoninianus. Coh. 243. Extra Fine; **Victorinus**. Brockage of B. Antoninianus. Very Fine; **Tetricus I**. Billon Antoniniani. Coh. 72 (2), 55 and 170. Fine to Very Fine; **Tetricus II**. Billon Antoniniani. Coh. 87/88 (2). Fine and Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (50.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 296 **Claudius II, 268-270 A.D.** AE Antoniniani. Coh. 130. Very Fine and 184. Very Good; On his death. Coh. 43 (2). Very Fine and Fine; **Aurelian, 270-275.** AE Antoniniani. Coh. 194 (2). Very Fine and Fine; **Severina.** AE Antoniniani. Coh. 7. Very Fine/Fine; **Barbarous "Radiates."** Britain and Gaul. About Fine (2). 9 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 297 **Vabalathus and Aurelian, 270-271 A.D.** AE Antoninianus. Heads both sides. Coh. 7; Seaby 3192. Very Fine/Fine. (30.00)
- 298 AE Antoninianus. Similar type. Fine/Very Fine, cleaned. (20.00)
- 299 AE Antoninianus. Similar type. Very Good/Very Fine, cleaned. (20.00)
- 300 **Vabalathus and Aurelian.** AE Antoninianus. Coh. 1 (2). Very Good/Fine and Very Good; **Probus, 276-282.** Billon (1) and AE Antoniniani (3). Coh. 179. Very Fine/Fine, Coh. 509. Extra Fine/Very Fine, Coh. 35. Very Fine, Coh. 98. Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL BRONZES

- 301 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Sestertius, issued by Moneyer T.Q. Crispinus Sulpicius. OB/CIVIS/ in wreath/SERVAT; branches l. and r. Coh. 510. Nice green patina, slightly cracked flan. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine **PLATE** (150.00)
- 302 As. Struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l. Rv. Eagle on globe. Coh. 247. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)
- 303 As. Struck by Tiberius. Radiate head of Augustus l. Rv. Altar. Coh. 228. Fine. (25.00)
- 304 AE, 25 mm. of **Antioch.** Head r. Rv. S.C. in wreath. Seaby 444. Nice light green patina. Very Good/Fine; AE, 25 mm. of **Ephesus.** Head r. Rv. AVGVSTVS in wreath. Coh. 35. Very Good; **Augustus and Agrippa.** AE, 25 mm. Heads in opposite directions. Rv. Crocodile. Coh. 7. Corrosion spot on head of Agrippa. Otherwise, Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 305 **Augustus and Rhometalces I, King of Thrace, 11 B.C.-12 A.D.** AE, 24 mm. Bare head of Augustus r. Rv. Jugate heads of King and his Queen r. BMC 4. Very Good; Another, 26 mm. Good. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 306 **Livia,** wife of Augustus, mother of Tiberius. Dupondius. Veiled bust r.; PIETAS below. Rv. S.C. Coh. 1. Very Fine, nice chocolate patina. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 307 **Agrippa, d. 12 B.C.** As. Radiate head l. Rv. Neptune standing l. Coh. 3. Strong portrait. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 308 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** AE, 23 mm. of Olba in Cilicia. Laureate head r. Rv. Thunderbolt. BMC 15. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 309 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As. Bare head l. Rv. Vesta seated. Coh. 27. Only Very Good, but still a characteristic portrait. (25.00)
- 310 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Spes walking l. Coh. 85. Almost Very Fine, reverse not perfectly centered. **PLATE** (90.00)
- 311 As. Bare head l. Rv. Libertas standing r. Coh. 47. Nice Fine. (40.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
312	As. Large young head l. Rv. Minerva fighting r. Coh. 84. Very Fine/ Fine.	(60.00)
313	As. Smaller and older head l., otherwise as above. Oval attractive planchet, legend l. on obverse off flan. Otherwise, Very Fine/Fine.	(50.00)
314	As. Type as above, but small old head. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. PLATE	(90.00)
315	As. Barbarous imitation of the above. Fine.	(25.00)
316	Dupondius. Bare head l. Rv. Ceres seated l. Coh. 1. Cleaned. Nice Fine/ Fair; As. Libertas type. Very Good; As. Rv. Constantius standing. Coh. 14. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
317	AE, 25 mm. of Antioch . Head r. Rv. S.C. in wreath. BMC 182. Very Good; Half-Obol of Alexandria . Rv. Bull butting r. About Fine; Claudius and Agrippina . AE, 21 mm. of Ephesus . United heads r. Rv. Stag r. BMC 203. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
318	Nero, 54-68 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. ANNONA AVGVS TI CERES; Annona standing r., holding cornucopiae. Ceres seated l.; altar with modius between, ship in background; S C in exergue. Coh. 14, but without globe below head. Superb, almost medallic, Extra Fine, slight corrosion in legend at 5 o'clock. PLATE	(450.00)
319	As. Laureate head r. Rv. Securitas seated l. Coh. 324. Extra Fine/About Very Fine. Superb portrait. PLATE	(100.00)
320	As. Rv. Victory flying with shield. Coh. 302 (2). Very Good and Fair, holed; AE, 18 mm. of Thessalonica in Macedon. Head r. Rv. Legend in wreath. Fine; AE, 20 mm. of Antioch . Head l. Rv. S.C. in wreath. BMC 182. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
321	Galba, 68-69 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. LIBERTAS PVBLICA; Liberty standing l., holding cap and scepter. Coh. 130. Dark green patina. Practically Uncirculated, but surface slightly corroded, with spots on head. PLATE	(175.00)
322	Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Roma seated l.; ROMA in exergue. Coh. 171. Chocolate patina. Extra Fine with superb portrait. The best we have ever handled. PLATE	(400.00)
323	Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine.	(40.00)
324	Sestertius. Rv. Pax. Coh. 326. Good; As. Rv. Eagle on globe. Coh. 481. Very Good; AE, 21 mm. of Antioch . Head of Vespasian l. Rv. Head of Tyche r. BMC 228. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
325	Domitian, 81-96 A.D. As. Laureate head l. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 99. Very Fine.	(30.00)
326	As. Laureate head r. Rv. Moneta Augusti standing l. Coh. 329. Very Fine.	(30.00)
327	As. Laureate head r. Rv. Emperor and two musicians within temple. Coh. 85. Very Fine/Nice Fine. Rare.	(50.00)
328	As. Similar Coh. 85. Nice Fine.	(35.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
329	As. Rv. Virtus standing r. Coh. 650. Very Fine.	(25.00)
330	As. Rv. Virtus standing r. Coh. 647 or 656. Very Fine.	(25.00)
331	As. Rv. Moneta. Coh. 329. Nice Fine; Another. Rv. Altar. Coh. 291. Very Good; Another. Rv. Pallas standing l. Coh. 442. Fine/Very Fine; Another. Rv. Virtus. Coh. 647. Fine/Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
332	As. Domitian and musicians in temple. Coh. 85. Rare. Very Good; Another. Rv. Altar. Coh. 414. Very Good/Fine; Another. Rv. Virtus. Good; Another. Fair; AE, 21 mm. of Antioch. Seaby 823. Very Good. 5 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
333	Nerva, 96-98 A.D. Brockage of As. Laureate head r. Rv. Same incuse. Very Good; AE, 26 mm. of Antioch. Laureate head r., Seleucid counterstamp: anchor. Rv. S.C. in wreath. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
334	Trajan, 98-117 A.D. As. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 144. Very Fine; Another. Rv. Victory with shield l. Coh. 628. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
335	Orichalcum Semis. Rv. S.C. Coh. 123 (2). Fine and Good; Quadrans. Bust r. Rv. Wolf r. Scarce. Coh. 338. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
336	COLONIAL COINS. Thessalonica, Calchis and Belum, Laodiceia ad Mare, Seleucia Pieria, Antioch (2) and Alexandria (3). Very Fine (1), Fine (1) and Very Good (7). 9 coins in the lot.	(70.00)
337	Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 370; RIC 657. Superb, black patina. About Uncirculated. PLATE	(125.00)
338	Dupondius. Rv. Pegasus r. Coh. 436. Rare. Very Fine/Very Good.	(25.00)
339	Sestertius. Rv. Hadrian on horseback r., soldiers in front. Rare type. Very Good; As. Rv. Libertas. Coh. 947. Nice Fine; Another. Rv. Two figures. Very Good; Sabina. As. Rv. Pietas seated. Very Good/Fair. 4 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
340	Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. Sestertius. Rv. Pax. Very Good; Dupondius. Rv. Aequitas. Coh. 233. Fine; As. Rv. Jupiter seated l. Fine/Very Fine; Another. Rv. Felicitas. Fine/Very Fine; Another. Rv. Fortuna. Fine; Another. Rv. Legend in wreath. Coh. 791. Very Good. 6 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
341	COLONIAL COINS. Corinth. AE, 17 mm. BMC 612. Fine; Caesarea. AE, 21 mm. BMC 201. Very Good; Laodiceia ad Marem. AE, 25 mm. BMC 60. Fine/Very Fine; Ascalon. AE, 22 mm. Nice green patina. BMC 152. Rare. Pleasant Very Good. 4 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
342	Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D. Sestertius. Rv. Roma seated l. Coh. 284. About Very Fine.	(25.00)
343	Sestertius. Rv. Fides holding standard. Coh. 338. About Very Fine.	(25.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 344 Sestertius. Beardless head. Rv. Minerva standing r. Coh. 597. Very Good; Sestertius commemorating his death. Rv. Aurel flying on eagle. Coh. 93. **Rare.** Fine, green patina; Dupondius. Rv. Legend. Coh. 496. Very Good; As. Rv. Victory l. Very Good; Another. Rv. Securitas. Very Good; AE, 21 mm. of **Caesarea.** Very Good/Fine; AE, 26 mm. of **Viminacium.** With counterstamp. Very Good/Good. 7 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 345 **Annius Verus and Commodus.** AE, 20 mm. of **Tarsus.** Two heads confronted. Rv. Temple. **Extremely rare.** Fair. (30.00)
- 346 **Faustina Junior.** As. Rv. Children on throne. Coh. 194. Fine; Another. Rv. Fecunditas standing. Coh. 97. Very Good/Fine; Another Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 58. Fine; **M. Aurelius and Lucius Verus.** AE, 23 mm. of **Samos.** BMC 227. Very Good; **Lucius Verus.** Dupondius. Good. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 347 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Dupondius. Rv. Providentia standing. Coh. 630. About Very Fine. (25.00)
- 348 As. Bust of bearded Commodus in lion's skin r. Rv. Club. Coh. 193. Rare. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 349 As. Similar type. Coh. 193. About Very Fine. (40.00)
- 350 Dupondius. Very Good; As. Beardless bust. Rv. Pontifical implements. About Very Fine; Another. Similar bust. Rv. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle. Coh. 604. Very Good/Fine; AE, 24 mm. of **Mallus.** Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 351 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** AE, 25 mm. of **Philippopolis** in Thrace. Fine; AE, 24 mm. of **Attaea** in Mysia. BMC 11. Very Good; **Sept. Severus and Abgar VIII of Edessa.** AE, 22 mm. Seaby 1729 (2). Both Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 352 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** As. Rv. Roma seated l. Very Good; AE, 27 mm. of **Alabanda** in Caria. Very Good; AE, 26 mm. of **Illium** in Troas. BMC 88. Fine/Very Good; AE, 23 mm. of **Edessa** in Mesopotamia (may be Elagabalus). Very Good; **Geta.** AE, 28 mm. **Caesarea.** Good/Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 353 **Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate, draped and armored bust r. Rv. Fides standing, holding two standards. Coh. 61. **Rare.** Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)
- 354 AE, 20 and 18 mm. of Antioch. Head r. Rv. S.C. Both Very Good; **Elagabalus, 218-222.** Dupondius. Coh. 159. Fine/Very Good; Another. Very Good; AE, 26 mm. of **Anazarbus** in Cilicia. BMC 25. Good/Very Good; AE, 27 mm. of **Caesarea.** Good; AE, 29 mm. of **Antioch.** BMC 455. Nice Very Good. 7 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 355 **Severus Alexander, 222-225 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory standing l. Coh. 569. Choice. Extra Fine. (70.00)
- 356 Sestertius. Rv. Roma seated l. Coh. 592. Nice Green Patina. Very Fine. (30.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
357	Sestertius. Rv. Romulus advancing r. Coh. 591. Scarce. Fine; AE, 21 mm. of Nicaea in Bithynia. BMC 99. Fine; AE, 23 mm. of Nicomedia. BMC 76. Good; AE, 26 mm. of Caesarea. BMC 312. Good/Fine; AE, 27 mm. of Nisibis in Mesopotamia. BMC 4. Rare. Almost Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
358	AE, 21 mm. of Caesarea. BMC 35. Fine/Very Good; AE, 27 mm. of Caesarea. Type BMC 312. Nice Fine; AE, 26 and 27 mm. of Nisibis. Rare. BMC 4. Both About Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
359	Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus. Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas seated l. Coh. 21. Fine/Very Fine, planchet defect; As. Rv. Venus standing r. Very Good; AE, 26 mm. of Antioch. Rv. Head of Tyche. About Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
360	Maximinus, 235-238 A.D. Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 38. Very Fine; As. Rv. Salus seated l. Broad flan. Very Good; Maximus. AE, 24 mm. of Nicaea. Cstp. on rev. BMC 112. Good. 3 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
361	Balbinus, 238 A.D. Sestertius. Bust r. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 4. About Fine.	(50.00)
362	Sestertius. Bust r. Rv. Emperor standing l. Coh. 21; Seaby 2303. Very Fine. PLATE	(160.00)
363	Gordian II, 238-244 A.D. Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 82. Very Fine.	(25.00)
364	Sestertius. Rv. Apollo seated l. Coh. 262. Very Fine; As. Rv. Laetitia standing. Coh. 123. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
365	Sestertius. Rv. Fortuna seated l.; wheel behind. Coh. 99. Nice Fine; Another. Similar, without wheel. Fine; Another. Rv. Jupiter standing. Coh. 111. Fine; Another. Rv. Securitas seated. Coh. 333. Very Good; As. Rv. Jupiter standing. C. 117. About Fine; Another. Rv. Apollo seated. Coh. 241. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(65.00)
366	COLONIAL COINS. AE, 23 and 24 mm. of Nicaea. Both counterstamped. Very Good; AE, 27 mm. of Caesarea. Very Good; AE, 27 mm. of Carrhae. Good, counterstamped; AE, 38 mm. of Edessa. Very Good; Gordian III and Akbar X. AE, 22 mm. Good. 6 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
367	Philip I, 244-249 A.D. Sestertius. Commemorating Millenium of Rome. Rv. Column inscribed COS.III; MILILIARIVM SAECVLVM. Coh. 95. Expertly tooled. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
368	Sestertius. Rv. Securitas seated l. Coh. 216. Fine patina. Extra Fine.	(45.00)
369	Sestertius. Rv. Stag r. Coh. 183. Very Good; As. Rv. Felicitas standing. Coh. 45. Nice Fine; AE, 28 mm. of Antioch. BMC 26. Fine (2) and Very Good; AE Tetradrachm (2) of Alexandria. BMC 1993. Both Very Good. 6 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
370	Otacilla Severa, wife of Philip. Sestertius. Rv. Pietas standing l. Coh. 46. Almost rectangular flan. Very Fine.	(40.00)
371	Trajan Decius, 249-251. Sestertius. Rv. Dacia standing l. Coh. 22; Seaby 2608. Very Fine.	(50.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
372	Trebonianus Gallus, 251-254. Sestertius. Rv. Libertas. Coh. 57. Fine; AE, 28 and 30 mm. of Antioch. BMC 654; Seaby 2709. Both Very Good. 3 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
373	Volusian, 251-253. Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 74. Nice green patina. Fine.	(35.00)
374	Sestertius. Rv. VOTIS, etc. Coh. 140. About Very Fine/Fine.	(45.00)
375	Valerian, 253-260. AE Medallion 30 mm. of Seleucia ad Calycadnum. Radiate bust r. Rv. Bust of Artemis and Apollo face to face. Not in BMC; SNG Aulock 5852. Rare. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
376	Gallienus, 254-260. AE, 20 mm. Bust r. Rv. Marsyas with wine skin l. Not in BMC. About Extra Fine.	(45.00)
377	Valerian II (?) or Saloninus (?). AE, 27 mm. of Antioch in Pisidia. Youthful radiate bust r. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards. Very Fine.	(30.00)
378	AE Tetradrachms of Alexandria. Gallienus (2), Salonina, Claudius II (2), Probus and Carinus. All Very Fine or better. 7 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
379	Severina, wife of Aurelian. As. Rv. Juno. Coh. 9; Seaby 3188. Fine.	(27.50)

LATE ROMAN EMPIRE

Bronze unless otherwise stated.

380	Diocletian, 284-305 A.D. Pre-Reform Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor and Jupiter. Coh. 33. Extra Fine; Post-Reform Coinage. Follis. Genius. Fine; Another. Moneta (2). Fine and Very Fine. Radiate (2). Very Fine and Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
381	Maximianus I, 296-310. Antoniniani. Different mintmarks. Extra Fine (3) and Very Fine (2). 5 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
382	Follis. Heraclea. Coh. 184. Fine; Another. Very Fine; Another. Cyzicus. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
383	Tetradrachms of Alexandria. Diocletian (3) and Maximianus I (2). Very Fine (4) and Fine (1). 5 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
384	Gallerius, as Caesar, 293-305. Follis (3). All Very Fine; as Augustus, 305-311. Follis (3). Extra Fine, Very Fine and Very Good. 6 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
385	Follis (4). Extra Fine, Very Fine (2) and Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
386	Galeria Valeria, wife of Galerius. Follis. Rv. Venus. Coh. 2; Seaby 3630. Fine; Another, Very Good. 2 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
387	Maximinus II, as Caesar, 305-308. Follis. Alexandria. GENIO CAESARIS. Coh. 40. Superb patina. A Good Extra Fine.	(25.00)
388	As Augustus, 309-313. Follis. Alexandria. GENIO IMPERATORIS. Coh. 52. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
389	Follis. Alexandria. Similar type, different mintmark. Extra Fine.	(25.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
390	Follis. Similar type and mint. Extra Fine; Another, similar, but different mintmark. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
391	Follis. Alexandria . Similar type. Uncirculated, but some corrosion both sides. Another, Very Fine; Another, Antioch mint . Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
392	Maxentius, 306-312 . Follis (2). Rv. Roma in temple. Coh. 21; Seaby 3679. Very Good and Uncirculated with small rusty spot. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
393	Romulus, son of Maxentius . ¼ Follis. Rome mint. Rv. Temple with domed roof. Coh. 9; RIC 239; Seaby 3697. Rare . Very Fine.	(75.00)
394	Licinius I, 308-324 . Follis. Heraclea mint. Rv. Jupiter. Coh. 77. Very Fine; 3rd Bronze. Different types of mintmarks, including London mint. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
394α	Licinius II, 317-324 . 3rd Bronze. Bust l. (2) and r. (2). Very Fine to Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
395	Constantius I as Caesar, 293-306 . Follis. Rv. Genius. Coh. 125. Very Fine; As Augustus, 305-306 . Follis. Rv. Carthage standing. Coh. 272. Very large flan. Obverse weakly struck. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
396	Constantine I the Great, as Caesar, 306-307 . Follis. Rv. Genius. Coh. 218. Scarce . Very Fine; As Augustus, 307-337 . 3rd Bronzes (10). Mostly Extra Fine. 11 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
397	3rd Bronzes. Different types or mintmarks. Also London mint. Mostly Extra Fine. 10 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
398	3rd Bronzes (10). Different types or mintmarks. Mostly Extra Fine; 4th Bronze. Constantinopolis . Fine; 4th Bronze on his death . Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
399	3rd Bronzes. 7 different types or mintmarks. Very Fine or Extra Fine; Follis. Lugdunum. Genio type. Very Fine; Roma. 4th Bronze. Extra Fine. 9 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
400	3rd Bronzes . 10 different types or mintmarks. Extra Fine or Very Fine; 4th Bronzes . Very Fine; Another on his death. Coh. 760. Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
401	St. Helena , mother of Constantine the Great. Follis. London mint. 21 mm. Securitas. Coh. 12. Rare . Very Good; 3rd Bronze. Rome mint. Similar type. Fine; 4th Bronze on her death . Rv. Pax. Treves . About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
402	3rd Bronze. Antioch . Securitas. Coh. 12. Fine; 4th Commemorative on her death. Constantinople . Very Fine; Treves (2). Extra Fine and Very Fine, unidentified mint. Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
403	Crispus . 3rd Bronze (3). Very Fine, Fine and Very Good; Delmatius . 3rd Bronze. Very Good; Constantine II . 3rd Bronze (6) and 3rd or 4th Bronze (4). Fine to Extra Fine. 14 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
404	Constans, 337-350 . 3rd and 4th Bronzes. Very Fine or Extremely Fine. 9 coins in the lot.	(30.00)

BYZANTINE COINS

(Estimate)

- 405 **Constantine II, 357-361.** Silver Siliqua. Constantinople. Bust r. Rv. Legend in wreath. Coh. 343. About Very Fine. (30.00)
- 406 Centenionalis. Coh. 46. Very Fine; ½ Centenionalis. Very Good; 3rd Bronzes (5). Very Fine and Extra Fine; 4th Bronzes (6). All Extra Fine. 13 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 407 **Julian II the Apostate, 360-363.** Large Bronze, 30 mm. Heraclea mint. Bearded bust r. Rv. Bull Apis standing r.; two stars above. Nice Fine/Very Fine. (65.00)
- 408 4th Bronze. Antiochia seated facing; river god Orontes at her feet. Rv. Apollo standing. Coh. 1. **Rare.** Very Fine; Another. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 409 **Valens, 364-378.** Silver Siliqua. Treves mint. Bust r. Rv. Roma seated l. Coh. 109. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 410 **Valens, 364-378.** 3rd Bronzes (3). Very Fine, Fine and Very Good; **Theodosius I.** 2nd Bronzes (2). Very Good/Fine and Very Good; Barbaric imitations of Valentinian I and Theodosius I. 4th Bronzes (2). Very Good; **Aelia Flacilla.** 2nd Bronze. Very Good. 8 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 411 **Gratian, 367-383.** Silver Siliqua. Treves. Rv. Roma seated l. Coh. 86. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 412 **Aelia Flacilla,** wife of Theodosius I. 2nd Bronze. Antioch mint. Rv. Aelia standing. Coh. 6; Seaby 4093. Fine. (40.00)
- 413 **Eudoxia,** wife of Arcadius. 3rd Bronze. Coh. 8; Seaby 4140. Nice Very Good; 4th Bronze. Good. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 414 **Arcadius, 383-408.** 2nd Bronzes (2), 3rd or 4th Bronzes (8); **Honorius, 393-423.** 2nd Bronze, 3rd Bronzes (2) and 4th Bronzes. Fine and Very Good. 14 coins in the lot. (50.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Silver Coins

- 415 **Justinian I, 527-565.** Silver Siliqua. Ratto 474. Bust r. Rv. VOT/MV.LT/NT I. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (120.00)
- 416 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 613-640.** Silver Hexagram. Two rulers seated. Rv. Cross on three steps; "K" in field r. Ratto 1390. Very Good/Fine. (40.00)
- 417 **Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-680.** Silver Miliaresia. Bust facing. Rv. Cross between two figures. Ratto 1665. Nice Very Good. (45.00)
- 418 **Leo IV and Constantine VI, 776-780.** Silver Miliaresia. Legend in five lines. Rv. Cross on three steps. Ratto 1768. Very Fine. (45.00)
- 419 Silver Miliaresia. Similar type. About Very Fine, plugged. (20.00)
- 420 Silver Miliaresia. Similar type. Nice Fine. (30.00)
- 421 **Nicephorus II, 963-969.** Silver Miliaresia. Modallion with bust of the Emperor in center of cross. Rv. Legend. R. 1913. **Rare.** Very Fine. (70.00)

BYZANTINE COINS

- 422 **John I Zimisce, 969-976.** Silver Miliareia. Bust facing in small circle. (Estimate)
Rv. Legend. R. 1919. Very Fine. (50.00)

Bronze Coins

ALL LOTS SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.

- 423 **Anastasius, 491-518.** Large Follis (2). Very Good and Good; Small Follis. Nice green patina. Fine; Large 20 Nummia. Good; Small 20 Nummia. Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 424 **Tiberius II, 578-582.** Follis. Nicomedia. Very Good/Fine; **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602.** Follis (3). 20 Nummia (2) and 10 Nummia (2). All different mints or years. Very Good and Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 425 **Justin II and Sophia, 567-578.** Follis (5) and 20 Nummia (3). Different mintmarks or years. Mostly Very Good. 8 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 426 **Phocas, 602-610.** Half Follis. Good/Very Good; 40 Nummia. Fine; 20 Nummia and 10 Nummia (2). Good to Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 427 **Justin I, 518-527.** Follis (2). Very Good and Fine; 5 Nummia (2). Fair/Fine and Fair/Very Good; **Justinian I, 527-565.** Follis. Antioch. Bust r. Very Good; Another. Constantinople. Very Good/Fine; 5 Nummia (7). **Scarce.** Mostly Very Good. 13 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 428 **Phocas and Leontia, 602-610.** Follis (2). Fine and Very Good; 20 Nummia (2). Very Good and Fine, lacquered; **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine.** Follis. Nice Fine. 12 Nummia. Very Good/Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 429 **Constans II, 641-668.** Follis (7) and 20 Nummia. Mostly Very Good; **Constantine IV, 668-685.** 10 Nummi. **Rare.** Not in Ratto. BMC 39. Very Good/Fair. 9 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 430 **Leo VI, 886-912.** Follis. Bust facing. Rv. Legend. Ratto 1873 (2). Extra Fine with some green rusty spots and Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 431 Follis. Similar type (2). Choice Very Fine and Very Good/Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 432 **Constantine VII, 945-959.** Follis (2). Very Good; **Constantine VII and Romanus II.** Follis. Very Good/Good; **Romanus.** Follis. Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 433 **John I Zimisce, 969-976.** Follis (6) and 20 Nummia. Mostly Very Good. 7 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 434 **Basil II, 926-1025.** Follis (9). **Basil II and Constantine VII.** Follis. Very Good to Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 435 **Constantine VIII, 1025-1028.** Follis. Very Good; **Michael IV.** Follis (9). Mostly Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 436 **Romanus IV, 1067-1071.** Follis (2); **Nicephorus III.** Follis; **Alexius I.** Follis (3); **John II.** Small Bronzes (2). Mostly Fine/Good and Very Fine; **Manuel I.** Small Bronze. Fine/Good; **COUNTS OF EDESSA.** Follis (2). Very Good. 11 coins in the lot. (50.00)

ANCIENT JEWISH COINS

(Estimate)

- 437 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055.** Follis (5); **Theodora.** Follis (8). Mostly Very Good. 13 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 438 **Isaac I Comnenus, 1057-1059.** Follis (2); **Constantine X Ducas.** Follis (6); **Constantine X and Eudocia.** Follis (5). Mostly Very Good. 13 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 439 **SASSANIDES. Sapur II.** Drachm (2). Fine, piece of edge broken off and Fine; **Varhan V.** Drachm. About Uncirculated, piece of edge broken off; **Sapur I.** Small Bronze. Fine/Good; **TURCOMANES.** Bronzes (6). Very Good to Fine; **UTURKIDES.** Bronze. Very Good/Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 440 **ARAB-ASIA. GHAZNAVIDES. Mahmud, 998-1030 A.D.** Large Silver coins Kufic legends, in central circle, surrounded by inscription; two margins. Rv. Similar without margins. 13.3 grams. 44 mm. Very Good. (25.00)

ANCIENT JEWISH COINS

Bronze, unless otherwise stated.

- 441 **John Hyrcanus I, 135-104 B.C.** Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Legend. Rv. Poppy head between two crossed cornucopiae. Three varieties, all with full inscription. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 442 **Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C.** Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Anchor. Rv. Sun wheel. Reif. 14. Extra Fine, reverse not well centered. (25.00)
- 443 **John Hyrcanus II, 67-40 B.C.** Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Legend. Rv. Double cornucopiae. Reif. 20. Full clear inscription. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 444 **Herod the Great, 37-4 B.C.** Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Anchor. Rv. Caduceus between two cornucopiae. Reif. 33. **Scarce.** Very Good/Fine. (25.00)
- 445 **Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-6 A.D.** Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Prow of galley. Rv. Letters in wreath. Reif. 56. Fine, scarce. (25.00)
- 446 Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Similar type. Fine. (25.00)
- 447 **ROMAN PROCURATORS. Coponius, 6-9 A.D.** Lepton, "Widow's Mite." Year 36, struck 5-6 A.D. Ear of barley. Rv. Palm tree. Reif. 118. Fine; Another, dated year 39, struck 8-9 A.D. Reif. 119. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 448 Lepton, year 39. Fine; 2 others, Very Fine and Fine, date not visible. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 449 **M. Ambibulus, 9-12 A.D.** Lepton (2). Similar type, but dated year 40, struck 9-10 A.D. Reif. 121. Nice Fine and About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 450 **Valerius Gratus, 15-26 A.D.** Lepton, year 11, struck 24-25 A.D. Palm branch. Rv. Legend in wreath. Reif. 130 (2). About Very Fine and Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 451 **Antonius Felix, 52-60 A.D.** Lepton, year 14, struck 54 A.D. Two crossed shields. Rv. Palm tree. Reif. 135 (3). Very Fine, Fine and Fine, holed. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- | | | (Estimate) |
|-----|--|------------|
| 452 | Lepton, year 5, struck 58-59 A.D. Palm branch. Rv. Name of Nero in wreath. Reif. 136. Very Fine (2), Fine (3), Very Good (1) and Very Fine, holed (1). 7 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 453 | First Revolt, 66-70 A.D. Silver Half Shekel, year 2. Chalice, above "Year 2," around "Half Shekel." Rv. Stem with three pomegranates; "Jerusalem the Holy." 6.15 grams. Reif. 140. Corrosion spots near edge. Otherwise, Very Fine PLATE | (600.00) |
| 454 | Small Bronze, year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine branch with leaf and tendril; "DELIVERANCE OF ZION." Reif. 147. Very Fine (3) and Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. | (60.00) |
| 455 | Small Bronze, year 3. Amphora with lid. Rv. As above. Reif. 148. Scarce. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 456 | Small Bronze, year 3. Similar type. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 457 | Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D. Silver Quarter Shekel. Bunch of grapes; Hebrew "SIMON." Rv. Lyre with three strings; "FOR THE FREEDOM OF JERUSALEM." Reif. 188. Flan cracked at edge. Extra Fine. PLATE | (475.00) |
| 458 | Middle Bronze. Vine leaf; "FOR THE FREEDOM OF JERUSALEM." Rv. Palm tree, "SIMON." Reif. 204. Fine. | (35.00) |

CONSIGNMENT C

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

CALABRIA

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| 459 | TARENTUM. Pyrrhus, ca 281 B.C. Gold ½ Stater. Head of young Heracles in lion's skin r. Rv. Taras in biga r., holding trident. Vlasto 30. Very Rare. Extra Fine/Very Fine. PLATE | (1,400.00) |
|-----|--|------------|

KINGS OF MACEDON

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------|
| 460 | Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater. Heracleum mint. Symbol crescent. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Biga with galloping horses r. Muller 145. Fine style. Almost Extra Fine. PLATE | (700.00) |
| 461 | Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater. Head of Athena r., serpent on helmet. Rv. Nike standing l., holding wreath; symbol Greek "ΛΑ," title of king. Not in Muller. Rare. Extra Fine. PLATE | (750.00) |
| 462 | Philip III, 323-316 B.C. Gold Stater. Type as above, but different symbols. Name of Philip, no title. Muller 77. Uncirculated. PLATE | (800.00) |

KINGS OF THRACE

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 463 | Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater, posthumous striking. Head of deified Alexander the Great, with horn of Ammon r. Rv. Athena seated l.; symbol lion's head in front, trident in exergue. Uncirculated. PLATE | (800.00) |
|-----|---|----------|

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

LYDIA

- 464 **Croesus, 561-546 B.C.** Gold Stater. Forepart of lion facing forepart of bull. Rv. Two incuse squares, side by side. BMC . **First gold coin of the world.** Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (Estimate)
(1,500.00)

EGYPT

- 465 **Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II (285-247 B.C.).** Gold Octadrachm, dated year 11, struck **260 B.C.** Diademed and veiled bust r.; date "lamda" behind. Rv. Double cornucopiae. 27.55 grams. Svoronos 476; BMC 11. An edge solder mark indicates a loop has been removed. Fine. **PLATE** (850.00)

CARTHAGE

- 466 **255-241 B.C.** Electrum 1½ Stater. Head of Tanit l. Rv. Horse standing r., radiate sun disk flanked by ureus cobras above each with disk over head. 10.54 grams. Jenkins & Lewis Group X. Very Fine/Fine. **Rare. PLATE** (925.00)

KUSHAN

- 467 **Sita in Punjab, 3rd-4th Century A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing l. at altar. Rv. Goddess Ardochscho seated facing, holding cornucopiae. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (225.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE

- 468 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust r. Rv. Ceres standing l., holding torch. Coh. 65. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 469 **Jovian, 363-364 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rv. Roma and Constantinople hold shield on which VOT/V/MVLT/X. Coh. 8. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 470 **Valentinian I, 364-375 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing, holding labarum and small Victory; cross l. in field. Coh. 6. Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (165.00)
- 471 **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r., holding labarum and small Victory. 4.32 grams. Coh. 34. Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 472 Solidus. Antioch. Similar type, but cross in l. field on reverse. Coh. 36. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (165.00)
- 473 **Honorius, 393-423 A.D.** Solidus. Ravenna mint. Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r., foot on captive, holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. Coh. 44. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 474 Solidus. Ravenna mint. Helmeted and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing l., foot on lion, holding long cross surmounted by Christogram; hand crowning him with wreath above, R V in field. Coh. 43. **Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 475 Solidus. Constantinople. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rv. Roma seated facing. Coh. 3. Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- 476 **Leo I, 457-474.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rv. Victory standing, holding long cross; star r. in field, legend ends with "Z." Ratto 246; Tolstoi 9. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 477 **Zeno, 474-491.** Solidus. Bust as above. Rv. As above, legend ends with "B." Ratto 278; Tolstoi 13. Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (110.00)
- 478 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 613-630 A.D.** Solidus. Bust of the Emperor and small bust of his son facing. Rv. Cross on three steps; legend ends with "E." Ratto 1359. Legend on obverse is weakly struck. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 479 **Constans II, Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius, 659-668 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust of the Emperor with very long beard and smaller bust of beardless Constantine, facing. Rv. Cross on three steps between two other sons. Ratto 1619. About Uncirculated. (110.00)
- 480 **Theophilus, 829-842.** Globular Solidus struck in **Sicily.** Crowned bust draped. Rv. Crowned bust wearing robe of lozenge pattern. 3.54 grams. Not in Ratto; BMC 31. Very Fine. (70.00)
- 481 Globular Solidus as above. 3.72 grams. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (120.00)
- 482 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959.** Solidus. Two crowned busts facing, holding together Patriarchal cross. Rv. Bust of Christ facing. Ratto 1905; BMC 60. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 483 **Constantine X Ducas, 1059-1067.** Concave Gold Nomisma. Emperor standing Rv. Christ enthroned. Ratto 2010. Extra Fine. (140.00)
- 484 **John II Comnenus, 1118-1143.** Electrum concave Nomisma. Emperor and St. George standing, holding together Greek cross. Rv. Christ enthroned. Ratto 2098. Very Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)

CONSIGNMENT D

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

- 485 **AUGSBURG. 18th Century.** "Children's" Ducat, n. d. German "Honor Thy Father," etc. on the tablets of the Law. Rv. Three vases with tree in each. About Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 486 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I.** Ducat, 1883. Obv. Old head. **F. 41/401. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 487 Ducat, 1894. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 488 Ducat, 1907. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 489 Ducat, 1911. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 490 Ducat, 1912. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
491	20 Corona, 1892. Old laureate head. F. 41/421. About Extra Fine.	(22.50)
492	10 Corona, 1905. Old laureate head. F. 41/423. Nice Very Fine.	(20.00)
493	10 Corona, 1909. Plain head. F. 41/428. Nice Very Fine.	(20.00)
494	20 Corona, 1908. Diamond Jubilee type. F. 41/430. Nice Very Fine.	(35.00)
495	10 Corona, 1908. Type as above. F. 41/431. Nice Very Fine.	(25.00)
496	BADEN. Frederick I, 1852-1907. 10 Marks, 1881. Head l. Rv. Value below small eagle. F. 116/9; J. 186. Very Fine.	(55.00)
497	BELGIUM. Leopold II. 20 Francs, 1875. Obv. Bearded head. F. 51/8. About Uncirculated.	(22.50)
498	CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1931. Lion shield. Rv. St. Wenceslas. F. 78/2. Uncirculated.	(35.00)
499	EGYPT (UAR). Half Pound. Obv. Pharoah in chariot. Uncirculated.	(30.00)
500	FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1804-1815. Gold Coronation Medal, 1804 by Droz and Galle. Laureate head l. Rv. Senator and soldier raising Napoleon standing on shield. 26 mm. 13.81 grams. Julius 1266 (but Silver); Br. 328. Extra Fine. Very Rare. PLATE	(350.00)
501	20 Francs, 1810 A. Obv. Laureate head. F. 104/254. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
502	2nd Republic. 10 Francs, 1851 A. Obv. Ceres head. F. 105/332. Only Fine.	(15.00)
503	2nd Empire. Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1854 A. Obv. Plain head. F. 105/310. Very Fine.	(25.00)
504	5 Francs, 1860 A. Large flan. Type as above. F. 105/315. Very Fine.	(30.00)
505	100 Francs, 1867 A. Obv. Laureate head. F. 105/317. A few slight nicks. Otherwise, About Uncirculated and Choice. PLATE	(500.00)
506	20 Francs, 1868 BB. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Arms. F. 105/322. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
507	10 Francs, 1862 A. Type as above. F. 105/323. Fine to Very Fine.	(15.00)
508	3rd Republic. 20 Francs, 1901. Obv. Chaplain head. F. 105/336. Close to Extra Fine.	(22.50)
509	A similar 20 Francs, 1912. Close to Very Fine.	(22.50)
510	10 Francs, 1910. Type as above. F. 105/337. About Uncirculated. Scarce.	(17.50)
511	GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. Half Crown, n. d. Obv. First bust. mm. Lys. Seaby 1985; F. 221/100. Slightly wrinkled. Fine.	(50.00)
512	Victoria. Sovereign, 1843. Obv. Young head. Rv. Shield. F. 225/252. Some slight scratches in the obverse field. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(25.00)
513	Sovereign, 1866. Die 74. Type as above. About Very Fine.	(22.50)
514	Sovereign, 1869. Die 45. Type as above. About Very Fine.	(22.50)
515	Sovereign, 1872. Obv. Young head. Rv. St. George. F. 225/253. Fine/Very Fine.	(25.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
516	Sovereign, 1878. Type as above. Some bag marks. Very Fine.	(25.00)
517	Sovereign, 1892. Jubilee bust. F. 225/257. Fine/Very Fine.	(25.00)
518	Half Sovereign, 1887. Jubilee type with shield reverse. F. 225/258. Struck in yellow gold. About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
519	Sovereign, 1893 M (Melbourne). Obv. Veiled bust. Some bag marks. Otherwise, About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
520	Edward VII. Sovereign, 1904. F. 226/265. Very Fine.	(20.00)
521	Sovereign, 1904 P (Perth). About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
522	Half Sovereign, 1902. F. 226/266. Very Fine.	(15.00)
523	George V. Sovereign, 1911 C (Ottawa). About Uncirculated.	(35.00)
524	Half Sovereign, 1913. Nice Very Fine.	(15.00)
525	HUNGARY. Francis Joseph. 8 Florins-20 Francs, 1874. mm. K.B. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Crowned Arms. F. 232/87. Choice Very Fine.	(30.00)
526	20 Korona, 1898. Obv. Standing figure. F. 232/92. Nice Very Fine.	(20.00)
527	10 Korona, 1910. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
528	INDIA. Cochin. 1 Fanam, ca. 1740-1780. Symbols both sides. F. 241/66. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
529	Delhi. Mohammaden Sultans. Mohammed Bin Sam, 1193-1206 A.D. ½ Tanka. Obv. Crude figure. Rv. Nagari legend. F. 241/76. Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)
530	Mysore. Tipoo Sultan, 1782-1789. 1 Fanam. Obv. Initial. Rv. Legend. F. 249/287. About Uncirculated.	(10.00)
531	Rajah Krishna Wodeyar, 1799-1868. 1 Pagoda. Persian legend both sides. F. 249/291. Very Fine.	(40.00)
532	Southern India. Kadamba Dynasty. 5th-6th Century A.D. Miniature gold Vali Fanam from Damen palli. Lion. Rv. Plain. Elliot Pl. II, 74 but uniface. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
533	Travancore. Anonymous, undated coinage ca. 18th-19th Century. 1 Fanam. Obv. Dagger. Rv. Pellets within heart shaped border. Craig 273/20; F. 251/328. As struck. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
534	Vijayanagar. 1 Pagoda, n. d. (ca. 1400-1600). Obv. God and goddess seated. Rv. Legend. F. 251/234. Extra Fine and as struck.	(40.00)
535	ISRAEL. 20 Pounds, 1960. Hertzal Commemorative. Obv. Head of Hertzel. Rv. Menorah. F. 251/1.Gem Uncirculated and Choice.	(175.00)
536	ITALY. Napoleon I. 40 Lire, 1810 M (Milan). Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. F. 252/5; Pag. 13. Very Fine.	(150.00)
537	40 Lire, 1814 M (Milan). Type as above. A Choice Very Fine. PLATE	(175.00)
538	20 Lire, 1819 M (Milan). Type as above. F. 252/7. A Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)
539	Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire, 1878. Rome. Last year of issue for the type. F. 253/12. Fine.	(30.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 540 **Umberto I.** 20 Lire, 1885. Obv. Moustached bust. **F. 253/21. Uncirculated.** (30.00)
- 541 **Parma. Maria Louisa, 1815-1847.** 40 Lire, 1815. Obv. Bust wearing coronet. Rv. Mantled Arms of the Duchy of Parma surrounded by the Collar of the Constantine St. George. **F. 285/933; Pag. 1. Extra Fine. PLATE** (300.00)
- 542 **Sardinia. Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1860. Genoa. **F. 293/1147. Nice Very Fine.** (30.00)
- 543 **JAPAN. Genbun, 1736.** Koban or 1 Tael Gold Piece. Stamps both sides on oval planchet. 65 x 45 mm. **F. 299/13; J & V B105. Extra Fine. PLATE** (500.00)
- 544 **Tempo, 1832.** Ni-shu or "Two fraction" Gold Piece. Rectangular, 13.5 x 8.5 mm. **F. 300/34; J & V E2. Very Fine; Manen, 1860.** Ni-shu. 12 x 6.5 mm. **F. 300/35; J & V E3. Uncirculated; Kaheishi, 1868.** Ni-bu or "Two Part" Gold Piece. 19 x 12 mm. **F. 300/22; J & V C5. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.** (50.00)
- 545 **Koshu Province, ca. 1850.** Gold Ichi-Bu. Four stamps on round planchet. Rv. Two stamps. 3.78 grams. 16 mm. Fonrobert 1106; **F. 300/40; J & V F101. Very Fine. PLATE** (150.00)
- 546 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 10 Guilders, 1877. **F. 314/19. About Uncirculated.** (30.00)
- 547 **Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders, 1912. Obv. Young matron's bust. **F. 314/24. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 548 10 Guilders, 1925. Obv. Older head. **F. 314/26. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 549 **PERSIA. Riza Khan Pahlevi.** 1 Toman, 1305 A.H. **F. 327/103. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 550 **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi.** 1 Pahlevi. Obv. Head. Rv. Lion. **F. 327/113. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 551 ½ Pahlevi. Type as above. **F. 327/114. Uncirculated.** (15.00)
- 552 **POLAND.** 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925. Obv. Head of King Boleslas. Rv. Eagle. **F. 332/44, 45. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.** (100.00)
- 553 **PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888.** 20 Marks, 1872-C. Head r. Rv. Value and date below small eagle. **F. 117/67; J. 242C. Extra Fine.** (45.00)
- 554 20 Marks, 1887-A. Rv. Value below small eagle, date in legend. **F. 117/68; J. 246A. Extra Fine.** (45.00)
- 555 **William II, 1888-1919.** 20 Marks, 1906-A. Head r. Rv. Value below large eagle. **F. 117/83; J. 252A. About Extra Fine.** (40.00)
- 556 **RUMANIA. Michael I, 1940-1947.** 20 Lei, 1944. Obv. Three heads. **F. 339/21. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 557 **RUSSIA. Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** 2 Rubles, 1721. Laureate draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. St. Andrew standing with cross. 4.04 grams. **F. 342/87. Choice Very Fine. PLATE** (500.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
558	Catherine II the Great, 1762-1786. Half Imperial or 5 Rubles, 1768. Narrow crowned bust r.; SPB below. Rv. Five shields in crossform. F. 342/95; Sev. 286. Choice Very Fine. PLATE	(450.00)
559	Alexander III, 1881-1894. Imperial or 10 Rubles, 1894. Bare head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. F. 343/131; Sev. 547. Rare. Only 1,007 minted. About Uncirculated. PLATE	(450.00)
560	5 Rubles, 1888. Obv. Head. Rv. Eagle. F. 343/132. A Choice Very Fine.	(30.00)
561	5 Rubles, 1889. Similar portrait type. F. 343/132; Sev. 535. Uncirculated. PLATE	(100.00)
562	Nicholas II. 7½ Rubles, 1897. F. 343/138. Very Fine.	(40.00)
563	10 Rubles, 1899. F. 343/139. Very Fine.	(35.00)
564	5 Rubles, 1898. F. 343/140. Very Fine.	(17.50)
565	SAUDI ARABIA. 1 Saudi Pound or Guinea. F. 344/1. Uncirculated.	(25.00)
566	SPAIN. Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1881. Older head. F. 354/105. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
567	SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1898. Obv. Peasant girl's head. F. 361/7. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
568	20 Francs, 1930. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
569	10 Francs, 1914. Type as above. F. 362/10. Close to Extra Fine.	(25.00)
570	TURKEY. Mohammed V. 100 Piastres, accession date 1327. F. 379/44. Choice Very Fine.	(22.50)
571	YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934. 20 Dinars, 1925. Obv. Head. Rv. Value within wreath. F. 407/1. Uncirculated.	(65.00)

LATIN AMERICA

572	CHILE. 50 Pesos - 5 Condores, 1961. Uncirculated and Choice.	(40.00)
573	COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1919. Obv. Miner at work. F. 76/105. Crudely struck. Uncirculated.	(25.00)
574	10 Pesos, 1924. Obv. Large head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. F. 76/107. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
575	5 Pesos, 1919. Type as above. F. 76/108. About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
576	A similar 5 Pesos, 1923. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
577	5 Pesos, 1926. Obv. Small head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. F. 76/110. Uncirculated.	(30.00)
578	COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, 1849. Obv. Sun above mountains. Rv. Tree. Cstp. with lion both sides. F. 76/4. Very Fine.	(40.00)
579	5 Colones, 1899. Obv. Head of Columbus. Rv. Arms. F. 77/21. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
580	CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1916. Obv. Head of Marti. Rv. Arms. F. 77/3. About Extra Fine.	(70.00)
581	5 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. Yellow gold. F. 77/4. Uncirculated.	(45.00)

VATICAN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 582 **MEXICO.** 8 Escudos, 1862 Mo. Assayer C.H. Rv. Hand holds cap over book. **F. 309/64.** There is a slight planchet surface defect on the reverse, and the coin has achieved a pleasant evenly smoothed surface from natural wear. This specimen must have seen a good deal of Mexican history in the past century. Very Good/Fine. (100.00)
- 583 20 Pesos, 1920. Aztec calendar type. **F. 310/171.** Extra Fine. (55.00)
- 584 10 Pesos, 1959. Obv. Head of Hidalgo. **F. 310/166.** Extra Fine. (20.00)

VATICAN GOLD COINS

- 585 **Pius IX, 1846-1878. 2nd Period.** 1 Scudo, 1858 R, AN.XII. Large flan. **F. 400/277;** Pag. 381. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 586 20 Lire, 1866, ANNO XXI. **3rd Period.** Obv. Small bust. Rv. Value within wreath. **F. 400/280;** Pag. 529. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 587 A similar 20 Lire, 1866. Small bust. Although there is a slight edge nick at 8 o'clock the coin is Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 588 20 Lire, 1867, ANNO XXII. Medium bust. Pag. 531. A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 589 20 Lire, 1868, ANNO XXIII. Type as above. Pag. 532. **Rare.** A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 590 20 Lire, 1869, ANNO XXIV. Large bust. Pag. 536. A Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 591 20 Lire, 1870, ANNO XXV. Large bust. Pag. 538. **Rare.** Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 592 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** 100 Lire, 1929. ANNO VIII. Rv. Christ standing. Pag. 612; **F. 400/283. Rare. Uncirculated and Choice.** (150.00)
- 593 **Specimen Set, 1929.** Denominations from 5 Centesimi in Bronze to the 10 Lire in Silver and the **Gold 100 Lire.** Y. 1-9, Pag. 612; **F. 400/283.** All Uncirculated and Choice in official Vatican case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 594 100 Lire, 1932, ANNO XI. Pag. 615. Type as above. **Uncirculated and Rare. PLATE** (300.00)
- 595 100 Lire, 1933-1934. Pag. 616; **F. 400/284.** A Holy Year Commemorative. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 596 100 Lire, 1934, ANNO XIII. Type as above. Pag. 617; **F. 400/283. Uncirculated and Rare.** (400.00)
- 597 100 Lire, 1935, ANNO XIV. Pag. 618. **Rare. Uncirculated. PLATE** (400.00)
- 598 **Pius XII, 1939-1958.** 100 Lire, 1940, ANNO II. Rv. Christ standing. Pag. 706; **F. 400/286. Uncirculated and Rare. PLATE** (250.00)
- 599 Specimen Set, 1941. Denominations from 5 Centesimi in bronze to the 10 Lire in Silver, and the Gold 100 Lire. Y. 22, 23, 24a-27a, 28-30; **F. 400/286.** The 100 Lire has standing figure of Christ on the reverse. Each piece Uncirculated and Choice, but not contained in case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. (350.00)
- 600 100 Lire, 1943, ANNO V. Rv. Ecclesia seated. Pag. 799; **F. 400/287. Uncirculated and Rare. PLATE** (325.00)

VATICAN SETS

- (Estimate)
- 601 **Specimen Set, 1944.** Denominations from the 5 Centesimi in Bronze to the 10 Lire in Silver, and **the Gold 100 Lire.** Y. 31-39; **F. 400/287.** The 100 Lire has the seated figure of Ecclesia on the reverse. Each piece **Uncirculated and Choice**, but not contained in case of issue. **Vatican Wartime sets are all rare.** 9 coins in the lot. (400.00)
- 602 100 Lire, 1947. Rv. Ecclesia seated. **F. 400/287. Uncirculated. PLATE** (300.00)
- 603 **Holy Year Commemorative Set, 1950.** Denominations from the 1 to 10 Lire in Al. and **the Gold 100 Lire.** Y. 44-48; **F. 400/289.** All pieces Uncirculated and in official card of issue. 5 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 604 **Specimen Set, 1951.** Denominations from 1 to 10 Lire in Al. and **the Gold 100 Lire.** Y. 49-53; **F. 400/290.** All pieces Uncirculated and in official card of issue. 5 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 605 **Specimen Set, 1952.** Denominations and types as above, including **the Gold 100 Lire.** All pieces Uncirculated and in official card of issue. 5 coins in the lot. (350.00)
- 606 100 Lire, 1954, ANNO XVI. Rv. Standing Ecclesia. Pag. 720; **F. 400/290. Uncirculated. PLATE** (325.00)
- 607 Specimen Set, 1956. Denominations include the 1 to 10 Lire in Al., the 50 and 100 Lire in stainless steel and **the Gold 100 Lire.** Y. 49-55; **F. 400/290.** All pieces Uncirculated and in official card of issue. 7 pieces in the lot. (375.00)
- 608 100 Lire, 1957, ANNO XIX. Rv. Papal Arms. Pag. 723; **F. 400/291. Uncirculated. PLATE** (200.00)
- 609 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** Coronation Gold Medal (unofficial), 1958. Obv. Pope wearing the Tiare. Rv. Papal Arms. 16.09 grams. **Brilliant Proof.** (50.00)
- 610 A similar but smaller Coronation Gold Medal (unofficial), 1958. Type as above. 7.98 grams. **Brilliant Proof.** (25.00)

VATICAN SETS WITHOUT GOLD

- 611 **Pius XII, 1939-1958. 2nd Issue.** Partial Set, 1942. Denominations from 5 Centesimi to the Silver 10 Lire. The 10 Centesimi is missing. Y. 31, 33-38. **Scarce. Uncirculated.** 7 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 612 **3rd Issue.** Specimen Set, 1947. Four Al. coins from 1 to 10 Lire. Y. 40-43. **Uncirculated**, in card of issue. **Rare.** (50.00)
- 613 Specimen Set, 1948. Type and denominations as above. Y. 40-43. **Uncirculated**, in card of issue. (25.00)
- 614 **Holy Year Commemorative Set, 1950.** Four Al. coins from the 1 to 10 Lire. Y. 44-47. **Uncirculated**, in card of issue. (17.50)
- 615 A similar Holy Year Commemorative Set. Type and denominations as above. Y. 44-47. **Uncirculated**, in card of issue. (17.50)
- 616 **4th Issue.** Specimen Sets, 1951, 1952 and 1953. Each contains 4 Al. coins from the 1 to 10 Lire. Y. 49-52. **All Uncirculated** and in cards of issue. 3 sets, 12 coins in the lot. (15.00)

VATICAN SETS

(Estimate)

- | | | |
|-----|--|---------|
| 617 | Similar Specimen Sets, 1951, 1952 and 1953, but two of each. Types and denominations as above. All Uncirculated and in cards of issue. 6 sets, 24 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 618 | Similar Specimen Sets, 1951 and 1952, but three of each. Types and denominations as above. All Uncirculated and in cards of issue. 6 sets, 24 coin in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 619 | Similar Specimen Sets, 1953 (2). Types and denominations as above. All Uncirculated and in cards of issue. 2 sets, 8 coins in the lot. | (10.00) |
| 620 | Specimen Set, 1955. 4 Al. coins from the 1 Lira to 10 Lire and the stainless steel 50 and 100 Lire, Y. 49-52, 54, 55. All Uncirculated and in card of issue. 6 coins in the lot. | (25.00) |
| 621 | A similar Specimen Set, 1955. Types and denominations as above. All Uncirculated and in card of issue. 6 coins in the lot. | (25.00) |
| 622 | Specimen Set, 1956. Types and denominations as above. All Uncirculated and in card of issue. 6 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 623 | A similar Specimen Set, 1957. Types and denominations as above, but missing the Al.-Br. 20 Lire, Y. A52, introduced this year. All Uncirculated and in card of issue. 6 coins in the lot. | (17.50) |
| 624 | Another Specimen Set, 1957. Types and denominations as above. All Uncirculated and in card of issue. 6 coins in the lot. | (17.50) |
| 625 | Two similar Specimen Sets, 1957 as above. All Uncirculated and in cards of issue. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot. | (35.00) |
| 626 | John XXIII, 1958-1963. Specimen Set, 1962. Ecumenical Council. ANNO IV. 8 coins from the 1 Lira to the 500 Silver Lire. In official card of issue. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 627 | Sede Vacante, 1963 (2). 500 Lire. Bearing the Arms of the Cardinal Camerlengo each in official booklet of issue. 2 coins in the lot. | (9.00) |
| 628 | Paul VI. Specimen Set, 1963, ANNO I. 8 coins from the 1 Lira to the Silver 500 Lire in official card of issue. Rare. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 629 | Specimen Set, 1965, ANNO III. 8 coins from the 1 Lira to the Silver 500 Lire in official card of issue. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. | (10.00) |
| 630 | Specimen Set, 1966, ANNO IV. 8 coins from the 1 Lira to the Silver 500 Lire. In official card of issue. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. | (7.50) |
| 631 | Specimen Set, 1967, ANNO V. 8 coins from 1 Lira to the Silver 500 Lire in official card of issue. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. | (7.50) |
| 632 | Specimen Sets, 1966 and 1967. Denominations as above. In official cards of issue. Uncirculated. 2 sets, 16 coins in the lot. | (15.00) |
| 633 | Specimen Set, 1968, ANNO VI. Denominations as above. In official card of issue. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. | (7.50) |
| 634 | Specimen Sets, 1968 and 1971, ANNO IX. Denominations as above. In official cards of issue. Uncirculated. 2 sets, 16 coins in the lot. | (15.00) |

Individual Vatican Coins

		(Estimate)
635	Pius XII. 10 Lire, 1943. Silver. Y. 38. Uncirculated and Rare.	(85.00)
636	5 Lire, 1943. Silver. Y. 37. Uncirculated and Rare.	(50.00)
637	50 Centesimi, 1943. Stainless Steel. Y. 33. Uncirculated and Rare.	(35.00)
638	5 Centesimi, 1943. Bronze. Y. 31. Uncirculated and Rare.	(40.00)

CONSIGNMENT LEO

PAPAL STATES

639	Sede Vacante, 1268-1271. Billon Denaro paparino of Viterbo. Cross. Rv. Two interlaced keys. CNI 6, Pl. XIX, 20. Rare. About Fine.	(25.00)
640	Gregory XI, 1370-1378. Silver Bolgnino. Rome mint. Bust facing. Rv. U-R.-B.I. in crossform. Serafini 1. Very Fine.	(45.00)
641	Silver Bolognino. Type as above. About Fine.	(20.00)
642	Innocent VIII, 1484-1492. Copper Cavallo of Aquila. Tiara above crossed keys. Rv. Crowned eagle. Serafini 49v. Very Fine.	(25.00)
643	Alexander VI Borgia, 1492-1503. Grosso. Rome mint. Arms of the Pontiff. Rv. St. Paul and St. Peter standing. Ser. 13f. Very Fine.	(60.00)
644	Julius III, 1550-1553. Giulio. Rome. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Ser. 58. Very Fine.	(40.00)
645	Giulio. Ancona mint. Arms with oval shield. Rv. St. Peter standing. Ser. 155. Fine.	(35.00)
646	Marcellus, died 22 days after his Election, 1555. Giulio of Rome. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Ser. 1. Fine/Very Good. PLATE	(125.00)
647	Paul IV, 1555-1559. Testone. Rome. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated. Ser. 24. Very Fine.	(40.00)
648	Giulio. Rome. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. Choice Very Fine.	(35.00)
649	Giulio, n. d. Ancona. Arms. St. Peter standing. Planchet defect on edge. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(45.00)
650	Testone, 1557. Ancona. Arms. Rv. St. Peter enthroned facing. About Extra Fine and Rare.	(75.00)
651	Sede Vacante, 1559. Giulio, 1559. Rome. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Sforza Rv. St. Peter standing. Very Fine/Fine.	(35.00)
652	Giulio, 1559. Rome. Arms as above. Rv. St. Paul standing. Scarce. Small planchet. Very Fine.	(45.00)
653	Pius IV, 1559-1565. Testone, n. d. Rome. Arms. Rv. St. Peter enthroned facing. Ser. 23. Very Fine.	(45.00)
654	Giulio, n. d. Rome. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Ser. 142. Almost Extra Fine.	(40.00)

PAPAL COINS

(Estimate)

- 654α Giulio of Ancona. Arms with fancy shield. Rv. St. Peter standing, holding key and book. Serafini 182. Almost Extra Fine, planchet defect on edge. (45.00)
- 655 Testone, n. d. **Macerata mint**. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated. Ser. 217. **Rare**. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 656 **St. Pius V, 1566-1572**. Bianco of **Bologna**. Portrait bust of the Pontiff r. Rv. Lion rampant holding flag. Ser. 157. **Rare**. Nice Fine with slight scratches. (60.00)
- 657 **Gregory XIII, 1572-1585**. Giulio, n.d. **Rome**. Arms. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul standing. Ser. 307. Fine. (25.00)
- 658 Testone, n. d. of **Ancona**. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing r. Ser. 518. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 659 Giulio, n. d. **Fano**. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing; City shield r. Ser. 717. **Rare**. Fine/Very Good. (30.00)
- 660 **Clement VIII, 1592-1605**. Copper Quattrino, Holy Year, 1600. Arms. Rv. Holy Door in wreath. Ser. 195. **Rare**. Very Good/Fine. (20.00)
- 661 **Paul V, 1605-1621**. Testone, Anno VI. **Rome**. Arms Rv. St. Paul standing l.; shield r. at feet. Ser. 76. Fine/Very Fine. (45.00)
- 662 Copper Quattrino, Anno VII. **Rome**. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing r. Ser. 289. **Extra Fine. Rare in this condition**. (30.00)
- 663 Testone, 1620 of **Ferrara**. Bust of the Pontiff r. Rv. St. George on horseback r., slaying dragon. Ser. 465. Fine/Very Fine, slightly filed edge. (45.00)
- 664 **Gregory XV, 1621-1623**. Testone, n. d. **Rome**. Arms. Rv. Madonna standing in rays on crescent; small Arms l. at feet. Ser. 20. **Scarce**. Fine/Very Fine, holed. (30.00)
- 665 **Urban VIII, 1623-1644**. Copper Doppio Tornese, 1640 of Avignon. Bust r. Rv. Three bees. Ser. 672. Nice Fine; **Innocent X, 1644-1655**. Copper Quattrino, Anno III, of Gubbio. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. Ser. 164. Very Fine; Copper Mezzo Baiocco, Anno VIII of Gubbio. Arms. Rv. Value. Ser. 119. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 666 **Alexander VII, 1655-1667**. Copper Quattrino, n. d. of **Gubbio**. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. Ser. 69. **Extra Fine**; Another, n. d. of Gubbio. Rv. Madonna standing. Ser. 82. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 667 **Clement IX, 1667-1669**. Scudo, n. d. **Rome**. Arms. Rv. St. Peter's throne in rays above clouds. CNI 15; Ser. 6. Only Scudo struck during his short reign. **Rare**. Gilt, tooled in fields, probably had a mounting expertly removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 668 Grosso, n. d. **Rome**. Arms. Rv. Bust of St. Peter. Ser. 18. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 669 **Clement V, 1670-1676**. Scudo, Holy Year 1675. Bust of the Pontiff r. by Lucenti. Rv. Closed Holy Door. CNI 29. Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
- 670 **Sede Vacante, 1676**. Scudo, 1676. Arms of the Camerlengo **Cardinal Paluzzi-Altieri**. Rv. Holy Spirit. CNI 1. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

PAPAL COINS

		(Estimate)
671	Innocent XI, 1676-1689. Scudo, A. VII. Bust r. by Hamerani. Rv. NON/PRODERVNT,IN DIE/VLTONIS in ornamental frame. CNI 56. Very Fine. PLATE	(275.00)
672	Scudo, n.d. Arms. Rv. DEXTERA/TVA/DOMINE/PRECVSSIT/IN-IMICVM in palm wreath. Ser. 30. About Extra Fine, loop removed.	(120.00)
673	Testone, n.d. Arms. Rv. MELIVS/EST DARE/QVAM/ACCIPERE in ornate frame. Ser. XC, 16. Very Fine.	(35.00)
674	Testone, 1684. Similar type, another frame. Ser. Pl. XC, 25. Very Fine.	(35.00)
675	Testone, A. IX, 1685. Similar type, another frame. Ser. Pl. XCI, 29. Very Fine.	(35.00)
676	Testone, A. X, 1686. Similar type, another frame. Ser. Pl. XCII, 21. Very Fine.	(35.00)
677	Testone, A. XI, 1687. Similar type, another frame. Ser. Pl. XCII, 24. Nick on edge. Very Fine.	(35.00)
678	Sede Vacante, 1689. Giulio, 1689. Rome. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Paluzzi-Altieri. Rv. Holy Spirit. Ser. 9. Rare. Holed. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
679	Alexander VIII, 1689-1691. Testone, A. I. 1689. Rome. Bust of the Pope r. by Hamerani. Rv. Yoke of oxen r. Ser. 20. Nice Fine.	(45.00)
680	Testone, A. II. 1690. Bust r. by Hamerani. Rv. St. Magnus and St. Bruno standing. Ser. 16. Very Fine, loop removed.	(40.00)
681	Giulio, A. I, 1689. Arms. Rv. St. Bruno kneeling in clouds. Ser. 34. Rare. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
682	Innocent XII, 1691-1700. Scudo, ANN. VI, 1696. Bust of the Pope r. by Saint-Urbain. Rv. Pope enthroned facing, addressing consistory. CNI 88. Very Fine. PLATE	(275.00)
683	Half Scudo, A. II, 1693. Arms. Rv. Pelican. Ser. 60. Rare. Holed. Very Fine.	(50.00)
684	Half Scudo, A. VII. Bust of the Pope by Saint-Urbain. Rv. Noah's ark. Ser. 47. Holed. Very Fine.	(40.00)
685	Half Scudo, A. VII. Arms. Rv. Pope kneeling l. Ser. 56. Loop removed. Fine.	(30.00)
686	Testone, A. VII, 1698. Arms. Rv. Christ standing, holding globe. Ser. 78. Rare. Very Fine.	(75.00)
687	Giulio, A. IIII, 1694. Arms. Rv. Soldier firing a cannon. Ser. 106. Rare. About Very Fine.	(35.00)
688	Copper Quattrino, A. IIII of Gubbio. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. Ser. 288. Very Fine; Another, A. VII. Rv. St. Paul standing. Very Fine; Copper Half Bolognino, 1693 of Bologna. City Arms. Rv. Forepart of rampant lion. Ser. 358. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
689	Clement XI, 1700-1721. Half Scudo, A. II, 1702. Angel supports Arms. Rv. Patron of Urbino, St. Crescentius on horseback, slaying a dragon. Ser. 82. Rare. Very Good.	(35.00)

PAPAL COINS

(Estimate)

- 690 Half Scudo, A. VIII (1708). Arms. Rv. FIAT PAX/IN VIRTUTE/TVA in ornamental frame. CNI 105. Very Fine. (70.00)
- 691 Grosso, A. XVI. Rome. Arms. Rv. Head of St. Paul l. Ser. 268. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 692 Muraiola of 4 Baiocchi, A. XI, 1711 of **Ferrara**. Bust of the Pope l. Rv. St. Maurelius standing. Ser. 586. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 693 **Innocent XIII, 1724-1730.** Copper Quattrino, n.d. of **Gubbio**. Arms. Rv. St. Ubaldo standing l. Ser. 68. Very Fine; **Benedict XIII, 1730-1740.** Half Grosso, Holy Year, 1725. Arms. Rv. Holy Door. Ser. 42. Very Fine; Copper Quattrino, n.d. of **Gubbio**. S. 104. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 694 **Benedict XIII.** Copper Baiocco, A. II, 1726 of **Gubbio**. Arms. Rv. Value. Ser. 53; Another, A. III, 1728. Ser. 63. Both Extra Fine, but very crude as usual. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 695 **Clement XII, 1730-1740.** Testone, A. III, 1734. Arms. Rv. AVAERITE/VT/ABVNDETIS in frame. Ser. 81. Very Fine; Testone, A.V., 1735. Arms. Rv. URBE/NOBILITATA in frame. Ser. 96. Very Fine/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 696 Testone, A. IV. Arms. Rv. POPVLIS/IMMVNI/EMPORIO/DONATIS in frame. Ser. 69. About Very Fine; Testone, 1736. Arms. Rv. DABIS/DISCERNERE/INTER.MALVM/ET.BONVM in palm wreath. Ser. 43. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 697 Giulio, A. V. Arms. Rv. A.A.A./F.F./RESTITVTVM/COMMERC; ornate border. Ser. 138. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)
- 698 Grosso, A. V. Arms. Rv. Head of St. Peter r. Ser. 245. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 699 Copper Baiocco, A. I, 1730 of **Gubbio**. Arms. Rv. Value. Ser. 318. Planchet defect; Another, A. III, 1732. Different frame of reverse. Ser. 326. Both Extra Fine, crude as usual. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 700 **Benedict XIV, 1740-1758.** Gold $\frac{1}{4}$ Zecchino, n.d. BEN XIV below tiara and crossed keys. Rv. Head of St. Peter r. Ser. 73; **F. 398/233.** About Extra Fine. (60.00)
- 701 Double Giulio, A. XVII, 1756. Bust r. Rv. Personified Church seated in clouds. Ser. 119. Fine; Copper Baiocco Romano, A. XII, 1752. Arms. Rv. Value in frame. Ser. 402. **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 702 **Clement XIII, 1758-1769.** Testone or 30 Baiocchi, A. IV, 1751. Arms. Temple between St. Peter and St. Paul. Ser. 33; Craig 42. **Uncirculated** (100.00)
- 703 Double Giulio, A. II, 1760. Bust l. Rv. St. Peter seated r. Ser. 49; Craig 41. Very Fine; Grosso, A. VIII, 1759. Arms. Rv. OBLECTAT, etc. Ser. 70; C. 38b. Very Fine; **Sede Vacante, 1769.** Double Giulio, 1759. Arms of the Camerlengo **Cardinal Rezzonico**. Rv. Holy Spirit. Ser. 3; C. 50. Very Fine, holed. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 704 **Clement XIV, 1769-1774.** Testone or 30 Baiocchi, A. V, 1773. Arms. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul. C. 59. Very Fine/Very Good; Double Giulio, A. V, 1773. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia. C. 58. Fine; Copper 2 and 4 Baiocchi, 1771. C. 53 and 54. Both About Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

PAPAL COINS

		(Estimate)
705	Pius VI, 1775-1799. Half Scudo, A. I, 1775. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia. Craig 89. Very Fine/Fine.	(50.00)
706	30 Baiocchi, A. XXII, 1796. Arms. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul. C. 88. Very Fine.	(25.00)
707	Double Giulio, A. VIII, 1782. Bust r. Rv. Ecclesia. C. 87a. Uncirculated.	(60.00)
708	Double Giulio, A. I, 1775. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia. C. 86. About Uncirculated/Extra Fine; Another, A. XVIII, 1792. Arms with oval shield; date in exergue. Rv. Ecclesia. C. 86. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
709	Grosso, A. X. Arms. Rv. AVXILIVM, etc. C. 83. Uncirculated; Billon 4 Baiocchi, 1792. C. 74. Uncirculated. Planchet defect on reverse. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
710	Billon 25 Baiocchi, A. XXI, 1795. Crossed keys below tiara. Rv. Value in frame. Extra Fine; Another, A. XXII, 1796. Similar, but value in wreath. Craig 80. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
711	Baiocco Romano, A. XV. Very Fine; Another, different Arms and wreath; Another, A. XXIII. Very Fine; Another, different Arms and reverse; Half Baiocco Romano, A. X. Another, A. XVI. All Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
712	Billon 8 Baiocchi, ANNO XXIII, 1797 of Terni. TER/NI/1797 in center of legend. Rv. Value. Ser. 848. Not in Craig. Very Rare. Extra Fine.	(60.00)
713	BOLOGNA. Governo Popolare, 1796-1797. Scudo, 1797. Quartered shield. Rv. Madonna with Child above City view. Pagani 36b; Dav. 1359. Very Fine.	(110.00)
714	ROMAN REPUBLIC. Copper 2 Baiocchi, n. d. (1798). Rome. Fasces. Rv. Value in oak wreath. Craig 6. Some small cuts or scratches. Otherwise, Extra Fine; Another, similar but T.-M below fasces. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
715	Copper Baiocco, 1798 of Pergola. Value and name of the City. Rv. Same with date. Craig 5. Very Fine, considerably nicer than the Craig specimen. Cast Copper Baiocco, 1849 of Ancona. Fasces. Rv. Value, date and "A." C. 12. Both Very Rare. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
716	Pius VII, 1800-1823. Scudo, A. III, 1802. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia. Pag. 61a; Dav. 180. Very Fine, gilt, with attached attractive pendant loop.	(30.00)
717	Scudo, A. VI, 1805. Similar type. Pag. 64, as rare date. Nice Fine.	(65.00)
718	Grosso, A. XVI, 1815. Rome. Pag. 109. Uncirculated; Another, A. XVII, 1816. Bologna. Pag. 96a as Rare. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
719	Sede Vacante, 1823. Half Scudo, 1823. Bologna. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Pacca. Rv. Holy Spirit. Ser. 8; Pag. 113. Choice Extra Fine with some mint lustre. PLATE	(120.00)
720	Leo XII, 1823-1829. Scudo, ANNO III, 1825 B. Bologna mint. Bust l. by Cerbara. Rv. Ecclesia seated r. looking back. Dav. 187; Pag. 117. Toned Extra Fine. PLATE	(175.00)

PAPAL COINS

(Estimate)

- 721 Sede Vacante, 1830. 30 Baiocchi, 1830. Rome. Arms of Camerlengo Cardinal Galleffi. Rv. Holy Spirit. Ser. 5; Pag. 153 as **Rare**. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 722 **Gregory XVI, 1831-1846**. Scudo, A. VIII, 1838. Rome. Bust l. by Cerbara. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 192**; Pag. 204 as **Very Rare** date. Extra Fine, but tiny nick on edge. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 723 20 Baiocchi, A. IV, 1834. Rome. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Pag. 231. Type struck only this year. **Uncirculated**. (30.00)
- 724 10 Baiocchi, A. XI, 1841. **Bologna**. Arms. Rv. Value. Pag. 179. **Uncirculated**; 5 Baiocchi, A. X, 1841. **Rome**. Pag. 251. **Rare**. Very Fine; Another, A. XV, 1845. Rome. Pag. 257. **Uncirculated**. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 725 Copper 5 Baiocchi: A. XI, 1841, A. XI, 1842, A. XIII, 1843 (2) and A. XV, 1845. All Extra Fine, partly red; Copper Quattrino, A. XI, 1841. **Uncirculated, red**. All Rome mint. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 726 **Pius IX, 1846-1878**. Scudo, ANNO II, 1848. **Rome**. Bust l. by Cerbara. Rv. Value. **Dav. 194**; Pag. 311. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 727 Scudo, AN. VIII, 1853. Bust l. Rv. Value. **Dav. 194**; Pag. 395. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 728 20 Baiocchi, A. VII, 1852. **Rome**. Bust l. Rv. Value. Pag. 408 as **Rare date. Brilliant Uncirculated**. (30.00)
- 729 20 Baiocchi, 1865, A. XIX. Pag. 426a; AN. XIX. Pag. 426a. **Rare**. AN. XX. Pag. 427 and AN. XX. Pag. 427a. All Rome mint. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 730 Silver 5 Baiocchi, ANN. IV, 1849 R. Pag. 453a. **Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated**; Another, A. XIX, 1864 R. Pag. 470. **Uncirculated**; Copper ½ Baiocco, AN. III, 1849 R. Pag. 509. Extra Fine, partly red. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 731 Large Bronze 5 Baiocchi, ANN. VII, 1852 R. Similar type, but no sprays on obverse. Pag. 482; Craig 170a. Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 732 Large Bronze 5 Baiocchi, 1849 B. Arms, laurel sprays below. Rv. Value. Pag. 293; Craig 170. Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 733 5 Lire, A. XXV, 1870 R. Bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 195**; Pag. 550. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 734 Lira, A. XXI, 1866. Three varieties: small, medium and large bust. All Rome. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 735 Silver 10 Soldi, A. XXIII, 1869 and 5 Soldi, A. XXI, 1866. Both Rome. **Uncirculated**. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 736 **Sede Vacante, 1939**. Silver 10 and 5 Lire, 1939. Arms of Camerlengo Cardinal Pacelli (later Pius XII). Y. 20 and 21. **Both Uncirculated**. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 737 **Sede Vacante, 1958**. Silver 500 Lire, 1958. Arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Masella. Y. 57; **Sede Vacante, 1963**. Silver 500 Lire, 1963. Similar Arms. Y. 75. **Both Uncirculated**. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

PAPAL MEDALS

(Estimate)

- 738 **Clement XIV, 1769-1774.** Silver Medal, 1773. **Suppression of the Jesuits.** Bust of the Pope r. Rv. Christ, accompanied by Saints Peter and Paul, drives away three Jesuits. 45 mm. Lincoln, 1929. **Rare.** Extra Fine/Very Fine. (110.00)
- 739 **Pius VII, 1800-1823.** Collection of Bronze Annual Medals: ANNO I, II, IV-VIII, XV-XXIV. (Since years IX-XIV were not issued, only A. III is missing to complete the series). 38-43 mm. Rinaldi 1, 4-18; Bronze Annual Medals: A. XV and A. XVI. Not in Rinaldi; Barolotti E 814 and 816; Duplicate Medal A. XXIV, R. 18; Extraordinary Bronze Medals (12), 30-43 mm. All Extra Fine, About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 30 pieces in the lot. (450.00)
- 740 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** Silver Annual Medal, AN. XIII by Bianchi. Bust l. Rv. Pope visiting the provinces. 43 mm. Rinaldi 52. Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 741 Large Bronze Medal, AN. XXIV (1869-70). Obverse by Speranza, reverse by Bianchi. Bust of the Pope r. Rv. Work at the Papal mint surrounded by a circle in which machines used in coining money and medals. 82 mm., 7 mm. thick. Bartolotti: "Medalgie Pontifice di Massimo Modulo," 17. Very Fine to Extra Fine. An outstanding exhibit Medal for Papal, minting or banking collectors. (125.00)
- 742 Large Bronze Medal, 1870 by Speranza. Roman Exposition. Bust of the Pope r. Rv. Ornate wreath with inner center blank. 82 mm., 7 mm. thick. Bart. 18. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 743 **Leo XIII, 1878-1903.** Silver Annual Medal, AN. XXI, 1897 by Bianchi. **Restoration of the Borgian Altar.** Bust l. Rv. Pope kneeling before altar. 43.5 mm. Rinaldi 92. **Brilliant Proof.** (40.00)
- 744 **St. Pius X, 1903-1914.** Complete Set of Annual Medals, year I-XIII. Each bearing a different portrait of the Saint Pope, and different reverses. All 43.5 mm. Rinaldi 98-108. **As a set Very Rare.** From About Uncirculated to Brilliant Proof. 11 pieces in the lot. (600.00)
- 745 **Benedict XV, 1914-1922.** Complete Set of Silver Annual Medals, ANNO I-VII. Each bears a different portrait of the Pope by Bianchi (4), Romagnoli (1) and Mistruzzi (2). All 44 mm. Rinaldi 109-115. From About Uncirculated to Brilliant Proofs. 7 pieces in the lot. (250.00)
- 746 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** Collection of Silver Annual Medals, ANNO I-XIV and XVII (missing XV and XVI to be complete). All bear different portraits by Mistruzzi. Many interesting subjects, including canonization of Thomas More and John Fisher, statehood of Vatican City, etc. **Some Rare.** All 44 mm. Rinaldi 116-129, and 132. From About Uncirculated to Brilliant Proofs. 15 pieces in the lot. (600.00)
- 747 **Pius XII, 1939-1958.** Collection of Silver Annual Medals, ANNO II-XVII (missing ANNO I, XVIII-XX to be complete). Different portrait busts by Mistruzzi. Includes all of the war and post war medals, four or five of which were minted in smaller quantities than any of the known mintages since the 18th Century. Rinaldi 134-149; Also 4 extraordinary silver Medals of the same size: 1950, 1954 on the Canonization of St. Pius X and 2 different 1956. **All Brilliant Proofs.** 20 pieces in the lot. (900.00)

PAPAL MEDALS

(Estimate)

- 748 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** Silver Annual Medal, AN. I. Bust l. by Mistruzzi. Rv. Madonna of Lourdes. 44 mm. Rinaldi 153. Brilliant Proof; Another, ANNO. II. Bust r. by Mistruzzi. Rv. Consecration of Missionary Bishops. 44 mm. R. 154. Extra Fine; Extraordinary Silver Medal by Manzu. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ facing l. 35 mm. Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the lot. (75.00)
- 749 **Paul VI, 1963-.** Silver Medal, 1964 on his Visit to Israel by Giuseppe Pirrone. Resurrection. Rv. Three wise men. 44 mm.; Silver Medal, 1969. Visit to Africa. Most modern design by R. Rui. Arms. Rv. Christ. 44 mm. Both Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the lot. (60.00)
- 750 Collection of Bronze Medals from the series completed 1712 and dedicated by Casper Lauffer, Mintmaster in Nuremberg to Lothair Francis, Archbishop of Mayence. Engraved by F. Saint-Urbain, Hammerani, P. H. Muller, etc. Each medal bears the portrait of a Pope on the obverse, and Latin biography on reverse. **34 Popes, from Anterus (238-239) to Urban VIII (1623-1644).** All 38 mm. and Uncirculated. 34 pieces in the lot. (500.00)
- 751 Collection of Bronze Portrait Medals of the Popes from Hadrian VI (1521-1523) to Pius X (1903-1914). All official Papal issues. All bear busts on the obverse. Most of the medals before 1800 are restrikes of the Papal Mint in the 18th Century, or at the latest by Mintmaster Mazio before 1825. All medals after 1800 are originals. Average 38 mm. 2 are silvered. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 40 different medals in the lot. (600.00)

MEDALS OF THE WORLD

- 752 **BADEN. Frederick I, 1856-1907.** Silver Merit Medal, n. d. Head l. Rv. Legend. 40.5 mm. with suspension loop. Extra Fine; **BAVARIA. Prince-Regent Luitpold.** Silver Medal, 1892. Bust l. Rv. Monument in Hall of Fame. 41 mm. Extra Fine; **PRUSSIA.** Silver Klippe, 1862. 25 mm. square. Extra Fine; holed; **FRANKFURT.** White Metal Shooting Medal, 1862. 30 mm. Extra Fine; **BISMARCK.** Bronze Medal, 1885. 70th Birthday. Bust r. Rv. Arms. 37 mm. Extra Fine. 5 pieces in the lot. (50.00)
- 753 **BELGIUM.** Large Silver Medals by G. Devreese, commemorating World War I: 1. Gratitude to USA, 1914. Busts of King Albert and Queen Elizabeth. Rv. Female offering grain to suffering family. 70 mm. **Uncirculated.** 2. **Mutual help,** 1916. Busts as above. Rv. Old man carrying child on his shoulder. 70 mm. **Uncirculated.** 3. **Committee for Nutrition,** 1919. Female and child. Rv. Legend. Trial piece of Artist. 70 mm. Extra Fine. 3 pieces in the lot. (100.00)
- 754 **BLUECHER. Fieldmarshal, Victor of Waterloo, 1742-1819.** Silver Medal, (1827) by Gube. **Monument at Breslau.** His head r. Rv. The monument. 42 mm. Julius 3681; Br. 1830; F & S 3705. Extra Fine. (35.00)

FOREIGN MEDALS

(Estimate)

- 755 **CHILE.** Silver Medal, 1828. **Constitution.** Anchor within fasces. Rv. Legend. 34 mm. Fonrobert 9851. Extra Fine; Silver Medal, 1833. **Reform of Constitution.** Scroll. Rv. Legend. 33 mm. Fonr. 9853. Extra Fine, plugged; **PERU.** Silver Medal, 1821. Liberation. Sun. Rv. Legend in wreath. 29 mm. Fonr. 8998. **Brilliant Uncirculated; ECUADOR.** Silver Medal, 1891 by Daniel Dupuis **National Exposition at Quito.** The building. Rv. Female Allegory seated. 51 mm. Not listed in Silver in Diez-Cueva. **Rare.** About Uncirculated. 4 pieces in the lot. (100.00)
- 756 **FRANCE.** Large Silver Medal, 1898 by F. Vernon. **Centenary of Union of Republic of Mulhouse with France.** Marianne greets personified city. Rv. Arms and City public buildings. 68 mm. **Superb work of French medallic art. Uncirculated.** (50.00)
- 757 **Queen Marie Leszcynska, wife of Louis XV.** Silver Jeton, 1786. Bust l. Rv. Tree; MAISON DE/LA REINE. 29 mm. Extra Fine; **NETHERLANDS.** Silver Medal, 1661 of **Utrecht.** Arms. Rv. Military trophies. 29 mm. Not in van Loon. Extra Fine; Silver Medal, n. d. of **Harlem.** Minerva seated. Rv. COMES CONSILIORVM; female seated. 33 mm. About Uncirculated; Two White Metal Police identification locket POLITIE on both sides, one with photo of Police Officer inside. 41 and 36 mm. with loops and suspension rings. Very Fine. 5 pieces in the lot. (60.00)
- 758 **GREAT BRITAIN. Earl of Plymouth, 1789-1833.** Bronze Medal by Avern. Obv. His head l. Rv. Obelisk. 50 mm. Extra Fine; **London.** Silver Medal, 1862 by J. Wiener. International Exhibition. The building. Rv. Interior of the building. 41 mm. Extra Fine; **SWEDEN.** Silver Medal, 1914 by E. Lindberg. Centenary of Agricultural Society. Peasant girl. Rv. Arms of Malmo. 44 mm. **Uncirculated.** 3 pieces in the lot. (75.00)
- 759 **LEININGEN-DACHSBURG-HEIDESHEIM. Emicho XII, 1658-1672.** Gilded copper Medal, n. d. Bust wearing ruff, facing. Rv. Arms with three helmets. Later cast together with ornamental frame and suspension loop in one piece. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 760 **PALATINATE.** Collection of 19 Bronze Portrait Medals of the Electors Palatine, starting with Otto I (1219-1231) thru Wolfgang William (d. 1690). The series was begun by Schaeffer (1687-1758 and finished by his son Anton Weigand in 1758, both Court Medallists to the Electors. (The complete series is 30 medals.) Each bears a bust on the obverse and life story on the reverse. Each 40 mm. **All Uncirculated.** 19 pieces in the lot. (250.00)
- 761 **VIENNA.** Iron Salvator Medal, 1917 by J. Tautenhayn. Bust of Christ l. Rv. City view. 45 mm Michetschlaeger 563/564. **Uncirculated.** Also Uniface striking of the reverse in pewter. 2 pieces in the lot. (30.00)
- 762 **OLYMPIC GAMES.** Silver Medal, Second Prize at the Olympic Games, 1908 at London. Signed B.M. Victory guiding St. George on horseback. Rv. Two Allegories crowning nude youth. On edge engraved: SECOND PRIZE IN HOP STEP AND JUMP. **Rare.** Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 763 **RELIGIOUS MEDALS. Germany, 17th-18th Century.** Silver Medal, n. d. Veiled Allegory at altar. Rv. Faith, Hope and Maternity standing. 48 mm. Extra Fine; **Early 19th Century.** Baptismal and Confirmations (2) Silver Medals. All n. d. by L. Zimpel and 39 mm. Extra Fine. (80.00)

FOREIGN MINOR COINS

COINS OF THE WORLD

(Estimate)

- 764 **AUSTRIA. Francis I.** Copper 30 Kreuzer, 1807-A, 15 Kreuzer, 1807-A and 3 Kreuzer, 1812-S, Schmollnitz. All Extra Fine-About Uncirculated, partly red; **PORTUGAL. Carlos I.** Trial Bronze 20 Reis, 1891. Struck 6 times off center. Uncirculated and red; **ROMANIA. Carol I as Prince.** Silver 2 Lei, 1881. Y. 15. Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 765 **BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. Frederick III, Elector, 1688-1712** (King since 1701). $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1690. Armored bust r. Rv. Arms divide I-E. Extra Fine, planchet defect at edge. (40.00)
- 766 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Rudolph August, 1666-1704.** Gulden or 24 Mariengroschen, 1675. Wildman. Rv. Value. Knigge 773; Knyph. 582. Extra Fine, small planchet split on edge. (30.00)
- 767 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV.** Shilling, 1824. Laureate head. Rv. Arms in Garter. Very Fine; Shilling, 1826. Bare head. Rv. Lion on crown. Very Fine; **Victoria.** Shilling, 1884. **Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 768 **Edward VII.** Sixpence, 1902. **Uncirculated;** Threepence, 1902. About Uncirculated; **George V.** Sixpence, 1913. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 769 **COPPER. Victoria.** Penny, 1859. About Uncirculated; **Edward VII.** Penny, 1908. **Uncirculated.** Halfpenny, 1902. About Uncirculated; **George V.** Halfpenny, 1912. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 770 **CANADA. George V.** 25 Cents, 1911. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 771 **Edward VII.** 10 Cents, 1902 H. Extra Fine; **George V.** 25 Cents, 1919. Very Fine; 10 Cents, 1911. About Very Fine, spotty obverse. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 772 Collection of Tiffin Halfpenny Tokens, 1812. Some originals, but mostly copper and brass imitations. All different varieties. Breton 960-961. From Very Good to Very Fine. 23 pieces in the lot. (50.00)
- 773 **NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria.** 50 Cents, 1882 H. Very Fine; **George V.** 50 Cents, 1917 C. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 774 **NOVA SCOTIA.** Penny Token, 1840. Very Fine; Halfpenny Token, 1840. Very Fine; Another, 1856. Very Fine. Breton 873, 874, 876; **NEW BRUNSWICK.** Semi-regal coins. One Penny Currency, 1854. Very Fine; Halfpenny Token, 1843. Extra Fine; Halfpenny Currency, 1854. Fine/Very Fine. Breton 909, 910, 912. 6 pieces in the lot. (20.00)
- 775 **ITALY. Victor Emanuel II.** 50 Centesimi, 1867. Naples. Pag. 537, **Rare. Uncirculated;** **Victor Emanuel III.** 1 Lira, 1902. Pag. 764. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 776 **KREMELITZ.** St. George Taler-Medal, n. d. (1685-1725). St. George on horseback and dragon. Rv. Christ and disciples in boat in stormy sea. Superb Baroque original. About Uncirculated, but gilded and brooch pin removed from reverse. (30.00)
- 777 **LUCCA.** Scudo, 1741. City Arms. Rv. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. **Dav. 1373.** Choice Very Fine. (60.00)

FOREIGN MINOR COINS

(Estimate)

- 778 **RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Silver Medal, 1814 by Andrieu **Peace of Paris.** Laureate head of the Tsar r.; French legend. Rv. Victory seated l., inscribing tablet. 41 mm. Julius 3014; Br. 1464. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 779 **SWEDEN. Karl XI.** Silver Ore, 1665. Very Fine; Karl XII. Copper Dalers, S.M. 1717. Warrior with shield. Hobson 211. Very Fine; **Karl XIV.** Copper 1/12 Skilling, 1825. Fine; **Karl XV.** Copper 5 Ore, 1861. Very Fine; 1867 Very Fine, 1872 Uncirculated, partly red; 2 Ore, 1861. Very Fine/Extra Fine; **Oscar II.** Silver 10 Ore, 1897. Extra Fine; Copper 5 Ore, 1885. Very Fine; 1 Ore, 1895 and 1905. Both Uncirculated; **Gustaf V.** Copper 2 Ore, 1912. Uncirculated. 12 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 780 **BOLIVIA** Silver ½ Sol, 1855. Y. 14; Another, 1857. Y. 14a. Both Uncirculated; 20 Centavos, 1902. Struck in Brass. **Rare date even in silver.** (Y. 62a). Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 781 **BRAZIL. Peter II.** Silver 1000 Reis, 1880. Y. 200. Extra Fine; **HONDURAS.** Cupro Nickel ¼ Real, 1869. Y. 2. Very Fine; ½ Real, 1869. Y. 3. Uncirculated; 1 Real, 1870. Y. 4. Uncirculated; **SALVADOR.** Silver 20 Centavos, 1892. Y. 10. **Scarce.** Very Fine; **VENEZUELA.** Emergency cobs of Potosi. Craig 12. Very Fine/Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 782 **CHILE.** Peso, 1853. Arms. Rv. Condor standing r., looking back holding shield. Elizondo 104. Very Fine, reverse not sharply struck and small nick on edge. (35.00)
- 783 50 Centavos, 1858. Arms. Rv. Condor flying. Y. 38. Nice Very Fine. (10.00)
- 784 Copper 2 Centavos, 1919. Liberty head. Y. 71. **Uncirculated and red.** (5.00)
- 785 **COLOMBIA. United States.** Peso, 1867. Arms. Rv. Value. Elizondo 51. 43,786 minted. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 786 **Santa Marta Issues.** Copper ¼ Real, 1820. Craig 72. Fine; **United States.** Silver ¼ Decimo, 1865 and 1867. Bogota. Y. 1. Very Fine; Silver 2½ Centavos, 1872, 1877 and 1879. Bogota. Y. 12. Very Fine; Copper 2½ Centavos, 1885. Y. 22. Uncirculated, partly red. 7 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 787 **COSTA RICA. Provisional Issues.** 4 Reales, 1812 of Joseph Napoleon. Seville mint. Cstp. (1845) with Liberty head on obverse, and tree on reverse. Craig 14 and Wallace know only Spanish 2 Reales cstp. Fine and **Rare.** (30.00)

CONSIGNMENT ZED

Gold Coins

- 788 **PORTUGAL. John, Prince Regent, 1799-1815.** 4 Escudos, 1802. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Crowned Arms. **F. 336/101.** Nice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 789 **U.S.A. Quarter Eagle** (\$2.50 gold), 1839 'O'. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 790 Quarter Eagle, 1878. About Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 791 **Three Dollars Gold,** 1878. Very Fine but has had solder mount cleverly removed. (150.00)

MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

- 792 Eagle, (\$10.00 gold), 1880. Very Fine with some bag marks. (50.00)
- 793 **YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934.** Uniface Trial Strike of the 4 Ducats, 1931-1933. Obv. Conjoint busts of the King and Queen. Rv. Smooth. **F. 407/2.** Edge stamped "22K". This exceptionally rare Essai weighs 46.5 grams or the equivalent of 13 Ducats. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (250.00)
- Silver Coins**
- 794 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 1 Peso, 1955. Trjillo Commemorative. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. Y. 21. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 795 **ISRAEL.** 5 Pounds, 1960. Hertzal Commemorative. **Uncirculated.** (17.50)
- 796 **ITALY. Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire, 1874. **Dav. 140.** Very Fine; **Victor Emanuel III.** Eritrea. 1 Tallero, 1918. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 797 **Victor Emanuel III.** 5 and 10 Lire, 1936. Title RE E IMPERATORE. Y. 89, 90. **Uncirculated and toned.** 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 798 **Lombardy.** 5 Lire, 1848. Obv. Standing figure of Italia. Rv. Value within wreath. **Dav. 206. Uncirculated and lightly toned.** (85.00)
- 799 **Tuscany. Cosimo III, 1670-1723.** Tollero, 1703. Obv. Crowned bust. Rv. View of Leghorn Harbor. **Dav. 1498.** As struck. **An attractive specimen.** (125.00)
- 800 **Peter Leopold, 1765-1790.** Tallero. Obv. Armored bust facing l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1511.** A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 801 Tallero, 1781. Obv. Youthful armored bust facing r. wearing Collar of the Fleece. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1515.** A Nice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 802 **Naples. Francis II, 1858-1860.** 10 Tornesi, 1859. Craig 159. A Nice Very Fine. (10.00)
- 803 **Vatican City.** Sede Vacante, 1939. 5 and 10 Lire. Arms of the Cardinal Camerlengo. Rv. Dove. Y. 20, 21. **Both Uncirculated and Choice.** 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 804 **JAPAN.** 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). Y. 4. About Uncirculated. (25.00)
- 805 50 Sen, Meiji 18 (1885). Y. 25. Only 409,920 struck. Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 806 20 Sen, Meiji 24 (1891). About Uncirculated. (10.00)
- 807 **MEXICO. Emperor Maximilian, 1864-1867.** 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. Choice Very Fine. (40.00)
- 808 **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1833. **Durango.** Assayer R.M. About Uncirculated. (35.00)
- 809 1 Peso, 1897. **Guanajuato.** Extra Fine; 1 Peso, 1910. Very Fine; 2 Pesos, 1921. **Independence Centennial.** Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 810 **MONACO. Honore V, 1819-1841.** Pattern Copper 1 Decimo, 1838. Head l.; F.RAGAT. below. Rv. Value in wreath. Craig p. 292, 2 note. Slight trace of surface incrustation on the obverse. Otherwise, **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 811 **PANAMA.** 1 Balboa, 1934. Y. 16. Very Fine; **PERU.** 1 Sol, 1964. Y. 22. Extra Fine; **SWEDEN.** 2 Kronor, 1938. Delaware Centennial. Y. 61. **Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 812 **PRUSSIA. William II, 1888-1918.** 5 Marks, 1701/1901. **200 Years of Kingdom.** United busts l. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 970; Y. S47; J. 106. Brilliant Proof.** (60.00)
- 813 5 and 2 Marks, 1701/1901. Similar type. J. 105 and 106. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 814 **CONNECTICUT, 1636-1935.** A set of 12 Half Dollar-Size silver plated medals carrying the names of various Connecticut towns. Mounted in card of issue. **Uncirculated; UNITED NATIONS.** World Peace Ducaton, 1946. Silver and Bronze Dollar size medals struck by the Medallic Art Company. Obv. Five flags. Both in cards of issue. **Uncirculated.** 14 pieces in the lot. (15.00)

CONSIGNMENT LISBON

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINOR COINS

Middle Europe

- 815 **AUSTRIA. Ferdinand II, 1619-1637.** Taler, 1624. Vienna mint. Laureate bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Windischgr. 251. Very Fine. **PLATE** (135.00)
- 816 **Leopold I, 1657-1705.** Broad Taler, 1696 for **Bohemia.** Prague mint. mm. G.E. Laureate and armored bust r. Rv. Lion shield on breast of Imperial eagle. Donebauer 2690. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (135.00)
- 817 **Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** "Levantine" Taler, 1780, S.F. Gunsburg mint. Veiled bust r. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 1151. Original.** Fine, but planchet adjustment on reverse; Another, similar, but restrike of the Austrian Republic. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 818 **Francis II, as Emperor of the Romans, 1792-1806.** Taler, 1793-A. Vienna. Laureate head with long hair. Rv. Crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. **Dav. 1180.** About Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 819 Taler, 1796-A. Vienna. Similar type. **Dav. 1180.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 820 Taler, 1796-B. Kremnitz. **Dav. 1180.** Nice Fine. (15.00)
- 821 **Francis I, as Emperor of Austria, 1804-1835.** Taler, 1814 G. **Nagybanya mint.** Laureate head r. with long hair. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 6.** Scarce mint. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 822 Taler, 1828-A. Vienna. Older head with short hair. **Dav. 9.** About Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 823 **Ferdinand I, 1835-1848.** Taler, 1846-A. Vienna. Laureate head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 12.** Some nicks on edge. Very Fine. (15.00)
- 824 Taler, 1848-A. Similar type. **Dav. 12.** Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 825 **Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.** Taler, 1855-A. Laureate youthful head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 17; J. 296.** Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
826	Wedding Gulden, 1854-A. United heads of the Emperor and Empress Elizabeth. Rv. Marriage scene. Craig 210; J. 299. Nick on edge. Very Fine.	(12.50)
827	5 Coronae, 1900. Large, laureate head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 34; J. 37. Lightly cleaned. About Extra Fine.	(20.00)
828	5 Coronae, 1907. Similar type. Dav. 34. Choice Very Fine.	(20.00)
829	Jubilee 5 Coronae, 1848/1908. Bald head with long neck. Rv. Female Allegory. Dav. 35; J. 397. Nice Very Fine.	(15.00)
830	5 Coronae, 1909 by Marshall. Small plain head. Dav. 36. About Very Fine.	(10.00)
831	5 Coronae, 1909 by Schwartz. Large plain head r. Dav. 37; J. 385. About Very Fine.	(15.00)
832	2 Coronae, 1912. Large bald head; ST. SCHWARTZ below. J. 384; Y. 38. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
833	Republic. 2 Schilling, 1928. Schubert. Y. 69; J. 430. Uncirculated.	(6.00)
834	2 Schilling, 1929. Dr. Billroth. Y. 70; J. 431. Uncirculated.	(9.00)
835	2 Schilling, 1930. Walter v.d. Vogelweide. Y. 71; J. 432. Uncirculated.	(6.00)
836	2 Schilling, 1931. Mozart. Y. 72; J. 433. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
837	2 Schilling, 1932. Haydn. Y. 73; J. 434. Uncirculated.	(35.00)
838	2 Schilling, 1932. Dr. Seipel. Y. 74; J. 435. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
839	2 Schilling; 1934. Dollfuss. Y. 75; J. 441. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
840	2 Schilling, 1935. Dr. Lueger. Y. 76; J. 442. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
841	2 Schilling, 1936. Prince Eugene. Y. 77; J. 443. Uncirculated.	(9.00)
842	2 Schilling, 1937. Karlskirche. Y. 78; J. 444. Uncirculated.	(8.00)
843	50 Schilling, 1959. Andreas Hofer. Dav. 38. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
844	50 Schilling, 1964. Olympic Games. Dav. 38B. Brilliant Proof.	(15.00)
845	50 Schilling, 1963. 600th Anniversary of Union with Tyrol. Dav. 38A. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
846	50 Schilling, 1965. Vienna University. Brilliant Proof.	(10.00)
847	50 Schilling, 1969. Emperor Maximilian I. Brilliant Proof.	(12.50)
848	25 Schilling, 1958. Von Welsbach. Y. 100. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
849	25 Schilling, 1936. Mozart Monument. Y. 97. Uncirculated.	(6.00)
850	25 Schilling, 1961. Burgenland. Y. 107. Uncirculated.	(6.00)
851	25 Schilling, 1963. Franz Grillparzer. Y. 112. Brilliant Proof.	(8.00)
852	CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Republic. 20 Korun, 1933. Three figures. Dav. 65. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
853	20 Korun, 1937. Death of T. G. Masaryk. Dav. 66. Extra Fine.	(10.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
854	50 Korun, 1947. Commemorating Slovak Uprising , 1944. Y. 40. Uncirculated.	(4.00)
855	100 Korun, 1948. Charles University . Y. 42. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
856	100 Korun, 1948. 30th Anniversary of the Republic . Y. 43. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
857	100 Korun, 1949. Mining Privileges of Jihlava Anniversary. Y. 44. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
858	100 Korun, 1951. 30th Year of Communist Party . Bust of Gottwald. Y. 47. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
859	10 Korun, 1954. 10th Anniversary of Slovak Uprising . Y. 53. Uncirculated.	(6.00)
860	25 Korun, 1945/1955. Anniversary of Liberation . Dav. 676; Y. 56. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
861	100 Korun, 1955. 10th Anniversary of Liberation . Dav. 67A; Y. 58. US \$ size. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
862	Socialist Republic . 10 Korun, 1964. 20th Anniversary of Uprising . Y. 69. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
863	25 Korun, 1965. Anniversary of Liberation . Y. 70. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
864	HUNGARY. Malcontents, 1703-1707 . Half Taler, 1705. Kremnitz mint. Crowned Arms. Rv. Madonna. Mont. 1059. Struck with cylindrical dies. About Extra Fine.	(60.00)
865	Maria Theresa, 1740-1780 . Taler, 1760. Kremnitz. Bust in Roman cuirass r. Rv. Madonna standing on crescent within rays. Dav. 1132 . About Very Fine.	(60.00)
866	Francis Joseph, 1848-1916 . 5 Korona, 1900. Head r. Rv. Angels support crown. Dav. 123 . Very Fine.	(10.00)
867	5 Korona, 1907. 40th Anniversary of Coronation . Laureate head r. Rv. Coronation scene. Dav. 124; J. 416 . Very Fine.	(15.00)
868	Regency . 5 Pengo, 1930. 10th Year of Regency . Bust of Admiral Horthy r. Dav. 125. Brilliant and Proof-like.	(15.00)
869	5 Pengo, 1938. St. Stephen commemorative. Dav. 126. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(15.00)
870	5 Pengo, 1939. Bust of Horthy l. Dav. 127. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(15.00)
871	2 Pengo, 1935. Pazmany University . Y. 45. Uncirculated.	(8.50)
872	2 Pengo, 1935. Bust of Rakoczi . Y. 45. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(6.00)
873	PATTERN 2 Pengo, 1935. Rakoczi on horseback Issued by the Republic. Brilliant Proof.	(15.00)
874	Aluminum 5 Pengo, 1943. War issues. 75th Birthday of Horthy . Dav. 128. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(7.50)
875	Republic . 10 Forint, 1948. Szechenyi commemorative. Dav. 129A. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(10.00)
876	5 Forint, 1949. Petofi commemorative. Y. 67. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(5.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
877	LIECHTENSTEIN. Johann II, 1858-1929. 5 Kronen, 1904. Head l. Rv. Arms. Dav. 216; J. 4. 15,000 minted. Choice Extra Fine.	(100.00)
878	OLMUTZ. Wolfgang Cardinal Count Schrattenbach, 1711-1738. Taler, 1733. Bust r. Rv. Three shields. Dav. 1223. Slight discoloring on obverse. Otherwise, Extra Fine. PLATE	(90.00)
879	SALZBURG. Wolf Dieter v. Raitenau, 1587-1612. Taler, n. d. Two shields below Legate's hat. Rv. St. Rudbert seated facing. Almost Uncirculated. PLATE	(125.00)
880	Leopold Anton, Baron Firmian, 1727-1744. Taler, 1728. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1240. Very Fine. Rare. PLATE	(125.00)
881	SLOVAKIA. 1935-1955. 50 Korun, 1944. Bust of President Tiso. Rv. Arms divide value. Dav. 306. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
882	20 Korun, 1941. St. Cyril and St. Method. Y. S27. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
883	SWITZERLAND. Confederation. Shooting 5 Francs, 1859. Zurich. Dav. 379. Only 6,000 minted. Choice Very Fine.	(70.00)
884	Shooting 5 Francs, 1881. Fribourg. Dav. 389. 30,000 minted. Extra Fine.	(60.00)
885	Shooting 5 Francs, 1883. Lugano. Dav. 390. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
886	5 Francs, 1890-B. Liberty head l. Dav. 392. Very Fine.	(75.00)
887	5 Francs, 1923. Hooded bust. Rv. Arms. Dav. 393. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
888	TYROL. Archduke Ferdinand Charles, 1632-1666. Taler, 1654. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Loop removed. Almost Fine.	(15.00)

BALKAN STATES

889	ALBANIA. Ahmet Zogu, 1925-1939. Silver 2 Franka Ari, 1926. Y. 7. Uncirculated. PLATE	(150.00)
890	Silver 1 Franka Ari, 1927. Y. 6. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
891	Nickel 1 Lek, 1926. Y. 5. Uncirculated.	(12.50)
892	Nickel ¼ Leku, 1927. Y. 3. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
893	Bronze 10 Qindar Leku, 1926. Y. 2. Uncirculated and partly red.	(30.00)
894	Bronze 5 Qindar Leku, 1926. Y. 1. Uncirculated and partly red.	(25.00)
895	Victor Emanuel III. Stainless Steel 1 Lek and ½ Lek, 1939. Y. 30 and 31. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
896	BULGARIA. Alexander of Battenberg, 1879-1886. 5 Leva, 1884. Mantled Arms. Rv. Value. Dav. 60. Very Fine.	(12.50)
897	5 Leva, 1885. Similar type. Dav. 60. Very Fine.	(20.00)
898	Ferdinand of Coburg, 1887-1918. 5 Leva, 1892. Kremnitz mint. Head l. by Scharff; title of Prince. Rv. Value. Dav. 61; Y. 15. Some surface corrosion. Very Fine.	(15.00)
899	5 Leva, 1894. Similar, but title of King. Dav. 61. Very Fine.	(17.50)

EUROPEAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 900 **Boris III, 1918-1943.** 100 Leva, 1930. Young head l. Rv. Value in wreath.
Dav. 62. Uncirculated. (15.00)
- 901 5 Leva, 1937. Similar type. **Dav. 63.** Extra Fine. (15.00)
- 902 5 Leva, 1930. Balding head l. Rv. Value between two ears of barley.
Dav. 63. Extra Fine. (15.00)
- 903 **GREECE. Otto of Bavaria, 1832-1862.** 5 Drachmai, 1833-A. Paris mint.
Bare head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 115.** Reverse edge knock at
8 o'clock. Fine. (20.00)
- 904 5 Drachmai, 1833. Similar type, but without mintmark "A." **Dav. 115,**
note. Nice Fine. (20.00)
- 905 **George I of Denmark, 1863-1913.** 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. Head l. Rv.
Mantled Arms. **Dav. 117.** Fine. (15.00)
- 906 **Prince George, as High Commissioner of Crete, 1898-1906.** 5 Drachmai,
1901. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms with supporters. **Dav. 118.** Fine. (15.00)
- 907 **Paul I, 1947-1964.** 30 Drachmai, 1863-1963. Centenary of the Dynasty.
Heads of five Kings. Y. 47. About Uncirculated. (5.00)
- 908 **Constantine II, 1964-.** Silver 30 Drachmai, 1964. **Wedding.** Y. 48. **Un-**
circulated. (4.50)
- 909 **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I, 1860-1918.** 5 Perpera, 1912. Head r.; title of
King. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 223.** Very Fine. (60.00)
- 910 **ROUMANIA. Charles I, 1866-1881.** 5 Lei, 1881. Head l.; title of **Prince.**
Rv. Mantled Arms. Reeded edge. **Dav. 272.** Fine to Very Fine. (25.00)
- 911 5 Lei, 1883. Head l. Title of **King.** Lettered edge. **Dav. 274.** About Very
Fine. (15.00)
- 912 **Michael I, 1940-1947.** 500 Lei, 1941. Head l. Rv. Kneeling crowned figure
holding model of church. **Dav. 276. Uncirculated.** (15.00)
- 913 500 Lei, 1944. Reduced size. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Y. 80. Extra Fine. (5.00)
- 914 100,000 Lei, 1946. Head r. Rv. Veiled woman with bird. **Dav. 277.**
Uncirculated. (15.00)
- 915 2,500 Lei, 1946. Head l. Rv. Arms and value. Y. 86. About Uncirculated. (6.00)
- 916 **SERBIA. Milan Obrenovich, 1868-1889.** 5 Dinars, 1879. Head l.; title of
Prince. Rv. Value. **Dav. 304.** Fine to Very Fine. (35.00)
- 917 **Peter I, 1903-1918.** 5 Dinars, 1904. **Centenary of the Dynasty.** United
heads r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 305.** About Very Fine, small nick
on the edge. (40.00)
- 918 Silver 50 Para, 1915. Y. 22. Extra Fine. (5.00)
- 919 **YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934.** 50 Dinars, 1932. Head l. Rv.
Double headed eagle. **Dav. 408.** Extra Fine. (30.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

BALTIC STATES

		(Estimate)
920	ESTONIA. Silver 2 Krooni, 1930. Tallin Castle. Y. 16. Very Fine.	(20.00)
921	2 Krooni, 1932. Tartu University. Y. 17. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
922	Al-Br. 1 Kroon, 1934. Y. 15. Very Fine.	(15.00)
923	Co-Nickel 5 Marka, 1922. Y. 6. Very Fine.	(5.00)
924	Ni-Bronze 5 Marka, 1924. Y. 6a. Very Fine.	(5.00)
925	Ni-Bronze 10 Marks, 1925. Y. 7. Very Fine.	(8.00)
926	Ni-Bronze 1 Mark, 1926. Y. 8. Very Fine.	(6.00)
927	Al-Bronze 1 Kroon, 1934. Y. 15. Very Fine.	(15.00)
928	LATVIA. 5 Lati, 1929. Peasant girl's head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 214. About Extra Fine.	(20.00)
929	5 Lati, 1931. Similar type. Dav. 214. About Extra Fine.	(20.00)
930	Silver 2 Lati, 1925 and 1926. Y. 8. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
931	Nickel 10, 20 and 50 Santimi, 1922. Y. 4-6. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
932	Bronze 2 Santimi, 1937. Y. 11. Uncirculated and red. Very Rare.	(35.00)
933	LITHUANIA. Republic. 10 Litu, 1936. Bust of King Vytautas I. Rv. Horseman. Y. 13. About Extra Fine.	(30.00)
934	Silver 5 Litai, 1936. Bust of Bassanavicius. Y. 12. Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
935	Silver 2 Litu, 1925. Very Fine.	(6.00)
936	Silver Litas, 1925. Y. 6. Very Fine.	(5.00)

BENELUX

937	NETHERLANDS. United Provinces. Lion Dollar, 1633. Westfrisia. Very Fine.	(45.00)
938	Lion Dollar, 1641. Gelderland. Almost Very Fine.	(40.00)
939	Lion Dollar, 1647. City of Campen. Knight standing behind shield looking l. Small planchet defect. Very Fine.	(40.00)
940	SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Ducaton, 1648. Brabant, Anvers mint. Bust r. Rv. Lions support crown and Arms. G & H 327-1b. Fine.	(40.00)
941	Patagon, 1642 for Flanders. Arms. Rv. Crowned Burgundian cross divides date. G & H 329-6. Fine.	(30.00)
942	AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. Crown Taler, 1769. Brussels mint. Four crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1283. Very Fine.	(25.00)
943	BELGIUM. Leopold I. 1831-1865. 5 Francs, 1853. Head l. Rv. Arms. Dav. 51. Very Fine.	(15.00)
944	Leopold II, 1865-1909. 5 Francs, 1871. Head l. Rv. Arms. Dav. 53. Extra Fine.	(15.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
945	Albert I, 1909-1934. 20 Fracs, 1934. Flemish legend. Extra Fine.	(6.00)
946	Leopold III, 1934-1951. 5 Francs, 1940. Dav. 58; Y. 50. About Uncirculated.	(10.00)
947	Baudouin, 1951-. 100 Francs, 1954. Four heads of Kings. French legend. Dav. 59. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
948	50 Francs, 1958. Brussels Fair. Y. 64. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
949	LUXEMBOURG. Charlotte, 1919-1964. 100 Francs, 1946. John the Blind Anniversary. Head of Prince John. Rv. Mounted King. Dav. 218; Y. 35. Original, with designer's initials. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
950	50 Francs, 1946. John the Blind Anniversary. Y. 34. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
951	250 Francs, 1963. Millenary Commemorative. Head of the Grand Duchess r. Rv. View of the medieval castle. Dav. 218A. Uncirculated.	(30.00)
952	100 Francs, 1963. Head. Rv. Arms. Dav. 218B; Y. 38. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
953	John. Silver 100 Francs, 1964. Head. Rv. Arms. Y. 40. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
954	NETHERLANDS. William II, 1840-1849. 2½ Gulden, 1848. mm. Sword. Head l. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 235. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
955	Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. 2½ Gulden, 1937. Dav. 238. Extra Fine; Juliana. 2½ Gulden, 1964. FDC; 10 Gulden, 1970. Anniversary of Liberation. Head both sides. Y. 64. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(15.00)

FRANCE

956	Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Ecu Blanc, 1687. Obv. Draped bust with long peruque. mm. 9 (Rennes). Ci. 2082. Fine/Very Fine.	(100.00)
957	Ecu aux 8 L de Bearn, 1705 (?). Rv. Four pairs of Double L's crowned with the Arms of France, Navarre, and Bearn in the center. Dav. 1321; Ci. 1930. Overstruck on an Ecu aux palmes. Slightly clipped. Very Good/Fine, but Rare.	(100.00)
958	Ecu aux trois Couronnes, 1709 A (Paris). Rv. Three crowns in a triangle. Ci. 1937; Dav. 1324. A Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)
959	Louis XV, 1715-1774. Ecu de Navarre, 1719. Obv. Boy's laureate bust. Rv. Crowned Arms of France and Navarre. Ci. 2101; Dav. 1327. Very Fine.	(100.00)
960	Ecu aux lauriers, 1726 O (Riom); 1727 D (Lyon); 1737 K (Bordeaux). Dav. 1330. Good to Very Good. 3 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
961	Ecu aux bandeau, 1752 Cow (Pau), 1763 R (Orleans). Dav. 1331. Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
962	Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Ecu, 1785 L (Bayonne). Dav. 1333. Fine to Very Fine.	(25.00)
963	A similar Ecu, 1785. mm. K (Bordeaux). Nearly Very Fine.	(35.00)
964	Ecu, 1790 A (Paris). Type as above. Obv. Not sharply struck. Rv. Shows planchet adjustment marks in the center. Very Fine in point of wear.	(35.00)
965	Ecu, 1791 A. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine.	(30.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

(Estimate)

966	First Republic. 5 Francs, AN 8. mm. L (Bayonne). Obv. Three figures standing. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 81. Fine.	(20.00)
967	Napoleon Bonaparte. 5 Francs, 1807. Obv. Young plain head. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 83. Very Fine.	(50.00)
968	5 Francs, 1812. Obv. Laureate head as Emperor. Dav. 85. About Very Fine.	(25.00)
969	Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. 5 Francs, 1824 I (Limoges). Obv. Plain head. Dav. 87. Very Fine.	(15.00)
970	5 Francs, 1818 B (Rouen). Fine; 5 Francs, 1821 A. Very Fine. Types as above. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
971	Charles X, 1824-1830. 5 Francs, 1826 D (Lyon) and 1827 A. Dav. 88. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
972	5 Francs, 1828 D. Type as above. About Very Fine.	(12.50)
973	Louis Philippe, 1830-1848. 5 Francs, 1831 B (Rouen). Plain head. Dav. 89; 5 Francs, 1834. Laureate head. Dav. 91. Both a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
974	5 Francs, 1843 and 1846. Laureate head. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
975	Second Republic. 1848-1852. 5 Francs, 1849. Obv. Three figures. Dav. 92; 5 Francs, 1849. Ceres head. Dav. 93. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
976	5 Francs, 1850. Ceres head; Napoleon, President. 5 Francs, 1852. Dav. 94. Both a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
977	Second Empire, 1852-1870. 5 Francs, 1867 and 1868. mm. BB (Strasbourg). Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Arms. Dav. 96. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
978	5 Francs, 1870 A. Type as above. About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
979	Third Republic, 1870-1940. 5 Francs, 1870. Obv. Ceres head. Rv. Value in wreath, without motto. Dav. 97. A Nice Fine. Scarce.	(15.00)
980	5 Francs, 1875 and 1876. Obv. Three figures standing. Dav. 92. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
981	20 Francs, 1933, 1934 and 1938. Obv. Modern head of the Republic. Dav. 98. All About Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
982	Fifth Republic. 10 Francs, 1965. Obv. Three figures standing as used on the old 5 Franc pieces. Rv. Value in wreath. Uncirculated.	(10.00)

GERMAN STATES

983	AUGSBURG. Taler, 1765. City Arms. Rv. Laureate head of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 1930. Very Fine.	(110.00)
984	BADEN. Leopold, 1830-1852. Taler, 1835. Head r. Rv. Griffin supports Arms. Dav. 519; J. 47. Choice Extra Fine.	(135.00)
985	Double Taler, 1852. Older head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 526; J. 64. Extra Fine. PLATE	(175.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
986	BAVARIA. Maximilian I, 1597-1651. Taler, 1626. Lions support Arms with oval shield surrounded by Golden Fleece. Rv. Madonna facing. Beyerlein 894. Traces of loop removed. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
987	Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777. Taler, 1758. Young bust r. Rv. Lions support Arms. Planchet adjustment on reverse. Dav. 1948. About Very Fine.	(25.00)
988	Charles Theodore, 1777-1799. Madonna Taler, 1789. Bust r. L.SCH. on sleeve. Rv. Madonna. Dav. 1965A. Very Fine.	(30.00)
989	Louis I, 1825-1848. Commemorative Taler, 1828. Blessings of Heaven. Rv. Medallions with head of the Queen and her eight children. Dav. 563; J. 37. About Uncirculated. PLATE	(160.00)
990	Commemorative Taler, 1830. Faithfulness of the Bavarians. Dav. 566. Fine.	(35.00)
991	Commemorative Taler, 1837. South German Monetary Convention. Dav. 581; J. 66. Slightly impaired Proof. PLATE	(175.00)
992	Double Taler, 1843. Head r. Rv. Lions support Arms. Dav. 589; J. 65. Nick on cheek. Nice Very Fine.	(100.00)
993	Maximilian II, 1848-1864. Double Gulden, 1855. Head r. Rv. Madonna Column at Munich. Dav. 605; J. 84. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
994	Louis II, 1864-1886. Victory Taler, 1871. Head r. Rv. Female figure seated l. Dav. 615; J. 110. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
995	Madonna Taler, 1871. Head r. Rv. Madonna. Dav. 611. Nice Very Fine.	(20.00)
996	BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. Albrecht II Alcibiades, 1527-1553. Taler, 1549. Armored bust l., holding mace. Rv. Four shields in angles of cross fleury; small shield in center. Rare. Extra Fine. PLATE	(250.00)
997	BRUNSWICK. William, 1831-1884. Taler, 1841. Head r.; CvC below. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 632; J. 243b. Fine.	(25.00)
998	FRANKFURT. Double Gulden, 1849. Centenary of Goethe. Eagle. Rv. Legend. Dav. 646; J. 48. Only 8,500 minted. About Uncirculated and Proof-like.	(110.00)
999	Taler, 1860. Bust of Franconia r. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 649; J. 31. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1000	Double Taler, 1861. Similar type. Dav. 651; J. 34. About Uncirculated.	(60.00)
1001	HANAU-MUNZENBERG. Frederick Casimir, 1641-1685. Gulden of 60 Kreuzers, 1675. Armored bust r. Rv. Arms divide date and mm. S-M. Rare. Extra Fine. PLATE	(100.00)
1002	HANOVER. George V, 1851-1866. Double Taler, 1862. Head l. Rv. Lion and unicorn support Arms. Dav. 683; J. 97. Very Fine.	(120.00)
1003	Waterloo Taler, 1865. Head l. Rv. Legend in wreath. Dav. 684; J. 96. Only 15,000 minted. Fine.	(20.00)
1004	MANSFELD-VORDERORT ARTERN. Volrat VI, Wolfgang III and John George II, 1620-1628. Taler, 1623. Arms with two helmets. Rv. St. George on horseback r. Torma 757. Choice Extra Fine. PLATE	(120.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1005 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Christian Ludwig, 1658-1692.** Gulden or $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1676. Bust r.; value below. Rv. Angels support crown above quartered shield, surrounded by Collars of French Orders of St. Michael and St. Esprit. **Rare.** About Uncirculated. (90.00)
- 1006 **Frederick Franz II, 1842-1883.** "Trouble" Taler, 1848. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 727; J. 55.** Nice Very Fine. (40.00)
- 1007 **MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. Frederick William, 1860-1904.** Taler, 1870. Head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 732; J. 120.** 50,000 minted. Very Fine. (47.50)
- 1008 **NASSAU. Adolph, 1839-1866.** Taler, 1863. Old head l.; F.KORN on neck cut. Rv. Lions support Arms. **Dav. 749; J. 62.** Fine. (15.00)
- 1009 Taler, 1864. **25th Year of Reign.** Laureate head l. Rv. Date in wreath. **Dav. 750; J. 63.** Only 6,162 minted. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (115.00)
- 1010 **PRUSSIA. Frederick III, Elector of Brandenburg, 1688-1700.** Tympl or 18 Gross, 1699. Armored bust wearing Electoral cap and holding sword r. Rv. Eagle with "F" on breast, separating 1-8 and S-D. Bahrfeldt 1891. About Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 1011 Gulden or $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1689. Bust in Roman cuirass r. Rv. Arms with Electoral cap divides mm. I-E. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 1012 **Frederick II the Great, 1740-1786.** Taler, 1750-A. Young armored bust r. Rv. Crowned eagle standing on crossed flags. **Dav. 2582.** About Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1013 Taler, 1784-A. Old laureate head r. Rv. Eagle on trophies. **Dav. 2590.** About Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1014 Taler, 1786-A. Similar type. **Dav. 2590.** Nice Very Fine. **Scarce in this condition.** (30.00)
- 1015 **Frederick William II, 1786-1797.** Taler, 1791-A. Bust r. Rv. Two wildmen support Arms. **Dav. 2999.** About Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1016 Silver Medal, 1786 by Loos. **Homage of Silesia.** Bust l. Rv. NOVA/SPES/REGNI in wreath. 42 mm. F & S 4530 of this type is only 27.5 mm. **Rare.** About Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1017 **Frederick William III, 1797-1840.** Taler, 1799-A. Bust with pigtail l. Rv. Wildmen support Arms. **Dav. 2603; J. 29.** Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1018 Taler, 1802-A. Similar type. **Dav. 755.** Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 1019 Taler, 1803-B. **Breslau.** Similar type. About Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1020 Taler, 1813-A. Bare head r. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 756; J. 33.** Fine. (10.00)
- 1021 Taler, 1818-A. Uniformed bust l. Rv. Eagle on trophies. **Dav. 759; J. 37.** About Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1022 Taler, 1818-D. Dusseldorf mint. Similar type. Fine. (10.00)
- 1023 Mining Taler, 1833-A. Old head r. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 764; J. 63.** Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1024 Double Taler, 1840-A. Old head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 765; J. 64.** About Fine. (10.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1025	Frederick William IV, 1840-1861. Mining Taler, 1847. Young head r. Rv. Legend. Dav. 770; J. 75b. Nice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1026	Mining Taler, 1856 A. Old head. Dav. 774; J. 81. Very Fine.	(30.00)
1027	Taler, 1859. Balding head. Rv. Prussian eagle. Dav. 775; J. 84. About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1028	William I, 1861-1888. Coronation Taler, 1861. United crowned busts r. Dav. 778; J. 87. Polished Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1029	Victory Taler, 1871. Bare head r. Rv. Germania seated. Dav. 785; J. 99. Cleaned. Choice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1030	REUSS-GREIZ. Henry XX, 1836-1859. Taler, 1858. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 798; Craig 55. Only 9,500 minted. Very Fine.	(120.00)
1031	SAXONY. John Frederick I and George, 1534-1539. Taler, 1535. mm. X, Schneeberg mint. Bust of the Elector in fur coat r., holding sword. Rv. Bust of George I. Erbstein 122 var. Extra Fine. PLATE	(125.00)
1032	Christian I, 1586-1591. Taler, 1591. Armored bust r., holding sword and crested helmet. Rv. Arms with three helmets. Erb. 394. Choice Very Fine.	(45.00)
1033	Christian II, John George I and August, under Regency, 1591-1601. Taler, 1595. Busts of the three children facing. Rv. Arms with three helmets. Erb. 427. Very Fine.	(40.00)
1034	John George I, 1614-1656. Taler, 1628. Half length armored bust r. holding sword and crested helmet. Rv. Arms with six helmets. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1035	Taler, 1629. Similar type. Choice Extra Fine.	(45.00)
1036	John George II, 1656-1680. Taler, 1661. Bust in ermine robe r., holding sword; Electoral cap in front. Rv. Arms with eight helmets. Erb. 894. Very Fine.	(70.00)
1037	Xavier, Regent, 1763-1766. Taler, 1766. Bust in ornamental cuirass r. Rv. Arms with Electoral cap. Dav. 2678. Fine/Very Fine.	(100.00)
1038	Frederick August, 1763-1827. Taler, 1786. mm. I.E.C. Head r.; title of Elector. Rv. Arms. Dav. 2695. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
1039	Taler, 1808. Title of King. Head r. Rv. Oval Arms. Dav. 854; J. 12. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1040	Frederick August II, 1836-1854. Double Taler, 1851-F. Bare head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 874; J. 78. Very Fine.	(90.00)
1041	Double Taler, 1854-F. Similar type. Dav. 874. Obverse surface corroded and scratched. Fine/Very Fine.	(45.00)
1042	SCHAUMBERG-LIPPE. Adolf George, 1860-1893. Taler, 1865. Head l. Rv. Angels support Arms. Dav. 910; J. 16. Only 7,000 minted. About Extra Fine.	(100.00)
1043	STOLBERG. Frederick Botho and Karl Ludwig, 1761-1768. Taler, 1764. Arms. Rv. Stag by pillar l. Dav. 2808. Very Fine. PLATE	(175.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1044 **WALDECK. George Victor, 1852-1893.** Taler, 1859. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 929;** J. 45. 14,304 minted. Choice Extra Fine. (120.00)
- 1045 **WURTTENBERG Frederick, 1797-1816.** Taler, 1810. Small head l. Rv. Lion and stag support Arms. **Dav. 943, note;** J. 23. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 1046 **William I, 1816-1864.** Commemorative Taler, 1833. **Commercial Treaties.** Head r. Rv. Allegories. **Dav. 955;** J. 55. Fine/Very Fine, with edge nicks. (60.00)
- 1047 Taler, 1859. Head l. Rv. Arms with supporters. **Dav. 959;** J. 83. About Very Fine. (25.00)

GERMAN EMPIRE

- 1048 **ANHALT. Frederick II, 1904-1918.** 5 Marks, 1914. **Silver Wedding.** United heads l. **Dav. 512;** J. 25. 30,000 minted. Small nick on cheek. Otherwise, Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 1049 **BADEN. Frederick I, 1852-1907.** 5 Marks, 1876-G. **Dav. 532;** J. 27. Fine. (15.00)
- 1050 2 Marks, 1902. **50th Year of Reign.** J. 30. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 1051 **BAVARIA. Otto, 1886-1913.** 5 Marks, 1907. **Dav. 618;** J. 46. Scratch on neck. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1052 **Prince-Regent Luitpold.** 5 Marks, 1911. **Dav. 619;** J. 50. About Uncirculated, but cleaned. (25.00)
- 1053 **Ludwig III, 1912-1918.** 5 Marks, 1914. **Dav. 620;** J. 53. Some hairlines on the obverse. Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 1054 **BREMEN.** 2 Marks, 1904. J. 59. About Uncirculated. (45.00)
- 1055 **HAMBURG.** 5 Marks, 1903. **Dav. 659;** J. 63. Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1056 **LUBECK.** 3 Marks, 1911. **Dav. 477;** J. 82. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1057 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Frederick Franz IV, 1897-1918.** 5 Marks, 1904. Wedding. United heads. **Dav. 730;** J. 87. 40,000 minted. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 1058 2 Marks, 1904. Wedding. J. 86. Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 1059 **OLDENBURG. Frederick August, 1900-1918.** 5 Marks, 1901 A. Head l. **Dav. 754;** J. 95. 10,000 minted. Very Fine, overcleaned. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1060 **PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I, 1861-1888.** 5 Marks, 1876 A. Small eagle. **Dav. 786;** J. 97A. Nice Fine. (12.50)
- 1061 2 Marks, 1876 A. J. 96A. Nice Fine. (5.00)
- 1062 **Frederick III, 1888.** 5 Marks, 1888. **Dav. 787;** J. 99. About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1063 2 Marks, 1888. J. 98. About Uncirculated. (20.00)
- 1064 **Wilhelm II, 1888-1918.** 5 Marks, 1907. Head r. **Dav. 789;** J. 104. Nice Very Fine. (12.50)
- 1065 5 Marks, 1701/1901. **200 Years of Kingdom.** United busts l. **Dav. 790;** J. 106. Extra Fine. (35.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1066	5 Marks, 1913. Bust in uniform r. Dav. 791; J. 114. About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1067	3 Marks, 1910. Dav. 480; J. 103. Very Fine.	(5.00)
1068	3 Marks, 1810/1910. Berlin University. United head l. Dav. 481; J. 107. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1069	3 Marks, 1813/1913. Liberation War. King on horseback. Dav. 483; J. 113. Extra Fine.	(7.50)
1070	3 Marks, 1888/1913. 25th Year of Reign. Bust in uniform. Dav. 484; J. 112. Extra Fine.	(7.50)
1071	2 Marks, 1904. J. 102. Very Fine.	(5.00)
1072	SAXE-MEININGEN. George II, 1866-1914. 5 Marks, 1908. Head with very long beard l. Dav. 841; J. 153b. 60,000 minted. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1073	SAXE-WEIMAR. Wilhelm Ernest, 1901-1918. 5 Marks, 1903. First Wedding. United heads l. Dav. 848; J. 158. Only 24,000 minted. Nice Fine, with edge knocks.	(40.00)
1074	SAXONY. Albert, 1873-1902. 5 Marks, 1876. Small eagle. Dav. 901; J. 122. Nice Fine.	(12.50)
1075	2 Marks, 1902. Large eagle. J. 124. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1076	George, 1902-1904. 5 Marks, 1903. Dav. 903; J. 130. Nice Fine.	(15.00)
1077	2 Marks, 1904. On his death. Dates below head. J. 132. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1078	Frederick August III, 1904-1918. 5 Marks, 1909. Leipzig University. United busts. Dav. 906; J. 139. 50,000 minted. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1079	SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN. Karl Gunther, 1880-1909. 3 Marks, 1909. On his death. Dav. 496; J. 170. Nick on edge. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
1080	WURTTEMBERG. Wilhelm II, 1891-1918. 5 Marks, 1907. Dav. 964; J. 176. Very Fine.	(12.50)
1081	3 Marks, 1911. Silver Wedding. United heads. Dav. 498; J. 177a. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1082	WEIMAR REPUBLIC. 5 Marks, 1925 A. Rhineland. Mailed Knight. Dav. 965; J. 322. Uncirculated.	(40.00)
1083	5 Marks, 1927-D. Oak tree. Dav. 966; J. 331. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1084	3 Marks, 1929-G. Constitution. Head of Hindenburg. J. 340. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1085	3 Marks, 1929 A. Zeppelin. J. 342. About Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1086	Silver Medal, 1928 by Bernhart. Struck in Prussian State Mint. President Hindenburg. His head l. Rv. Family Arms with two crested helmets. 5 Marks size. Proof.	(25.00)
1087	THIRD REICH. 2 Marks, 1933-A. Luther. J. 352. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1088	5 Marks, 1934-A. Potsdam Church between date. J. 356. Very Fine.	(7.50)
1089	2 Marks, 1934-F. Schiller. J. 358. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
1090	DANZIG. Free City. Nickel 2 Gulden, 1932. City Arms. Rv. Ship. J. 16; Y. 17. Very Fine.	(75.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

ITALY

(Estimate)

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 1091 | KINGDOM OF ITALY. Napoleon I, 1805-1814. 5 Lire, 1808 M (Milan). Bare head. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 202. Fine. | (10.00) |
| 1092 | 5 Lire, 1811-V (Venice). Bare head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 202; Pag. 16. Very Fine/Extra Fine. PLATE | (125.00) |
| 1093 | SARDINIA. Charles Felix, 1821-1831. 5 Lire, 1826. Genoa. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 135; Pag. 70. A Nice Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1094 | Charles Albert, 1831-1849. 5 Lire, 1837. Genoa. Head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 136; Pag. 241. About Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1095 | UNITED ITALY. Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878. 5 Lire, 1865 Naples. Head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 140; Pag. 486. Rare. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1096 | 5 Lire, 1874. Milan. Head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 140. Fine. | (15.00) |
| 1097 | Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1946. 20 Lire, 1927, A. VI. Head r. Rv. Nude youth standing in front of seated Italia. Dav. 145; Pag. 672. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 1098 | 20 Lire, 1928, A. VI. Helmeted head l. Rv. Fasces. Dav. 146. Rare. Some light bag marks. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 1099 | 10 Lire, 1927. Head l. Rv. Chariot l. Y. 68. About Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 1100 | Republic. Silver 500 Lire, 1965. Dante. Y. 107. Uncirculated. | (5.00) |
| 1101 | MALTA. Emmanuel de Rohan, 1775-1797. 20 Tari, 1789. Bust of the Grand Master r.; small eagle below. Rv. Crowned shield on breast of headless eagle. Dav. 1609. Some die adjustment marks. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1102 | Francis de Mojana. 2 Scudi, 1964. Bust facing. Rv. Arms of the Order; 1 Scudo, 1964. Bust facing. Rv. Head of St. John. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the lot. | (20.00) |
| 1103 | MILAN. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. Scudo, 1780. Veiled bust r. Crowned Arms of Milan. Dav. 1386. Nice Fine. | (90.00) |
| 1104 | Francis II (I), 1792-1835. Croccione, 1793 M (Milan). Laureate head r. Rv. Three crowns and Golden Fleece in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1390. About Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 1105 | NAPLES-SICILY. Ferdinand II, 1830-1859. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1857. Head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 175. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1106 | SAN MARINO. 10 Lire, 1931. Arms. Rv. Female holding sword and crown. Y. 10. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1107 | SUBALPINE REPUBLIC. 1798-1802. 5 Francs, AN 10 (1802). Two females standing. Rv. Value. Dav. 197; Pag. 6. Rare. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1108 | TUSCANY. Francis I de Medici, 1574-1587. Piastra, 1584. Bust r. Rv. St. John. CNI 88. Fine. | (100.00) |
| 1109 | Francis I of Lorraine, 1737-1765. Tollero, 1765. Laureate bust in Roman cuirass r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1505. Very Fine. | (100.00) |

EUROPEAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1110 **VENICE. Marino Grimani, 1595-1605.** Scudo della Croce, n.d. (1595-1596). mm. S.M. Winged lion on shield. Rv. Cross fleury. CNI 27; type **Dav. 1524.** Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

PENINSULAR STATES

- 1111 **ANDORRA.** Bronze 10 Centimos, 1873. Arms. Rv. Value. **Uncirculated and red.** (35.00)
- 1112 50 Dinars, 1960. Charlemange. **Dav. 2.** **Brilliant Proof.** (60.00)
- 1113 50 Dinars, 1964. Head of **Napoleon I.** Rv. Arms. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)
- 1114 50 Dinars, 1963. Bust of Bishop J. Benloch. Rv. Arms. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)
- 1115 **PORTUGAL. John, Regent, 1801-1816.** 400 Reis, 1815. Arms. Rv. Cross. **Dav. 260;** Craig 59a. Choice Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1116 **Carlos I, 1889-1908.** 1000 Reis, 1898. **4th Centennial of the Discovery of India.** United busts l. Rv. Cross of **Jerusalem.** **Dav. 266. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 1117 1000 Reis, 1899. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 267.** Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1118 **Manoel II, 1908-1910.** 1000 Reis, 1910. **Peninsular War.** Head l. Rv. Arms, lion and cannon. **Dav. 268.** Nice Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1119 500 Reis, 1910. **Peninsular War.** Y. 32. Very Fine. (7.50)
- 1120 500 Reis, 1910. Marquis de Pombal commemorative. Y. 34. **Uncirculated.** (20.00)
- 1121 **Republic.** 1 Escudo, 1910. Bust of Liberty with torch. **Dav. 269.** A Nice Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1122 10 Escudos, 1928. **Battle of Ourique.** Y. 56. Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1123 **SPAIN. Philip II, 1556-1598.** Cob 4 Reales, n.d. Seville. mm. square "q" on reverse. Bru 282a. Extra Fine, almost round. (35.00)
- 1124 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Cob 8 Reales, date not visible. **Seville.** Assayer R. **Rare.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1125 Cob 4 Reales, **1626. Toledo.** mm. P. Bru 778. **Rare.** Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1126 Cob 4 Reales, **(162)8. Seville.** mm. R. Bru 761. **Very Rare.** Nice Fine. (60.00)
- 1127 **Regency, 1868-1870.** 5 Pesetas, 1870. Hispania reclining. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 336.** Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1128 **Amadeus of Savoy, 1870-1873.** 5 Pesetas, 1871. Bare head l. Rv. Arms between pilars. **Dav. 337.** Toned Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 1129 **Alfonso XII, 1874-1885.** 5 Pesetas, 1875. Young head l.; REY DE ESPAÑA. **Dav. 339.** Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1130 5 Pesetas, 1877. Young head; POR LA G.DE DIOS. **Dav. 340.** Nice Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1131 5 Pesetas, 1885 (also in stars 18-85). Bearded head. **Dav. 341.** About Extra Fine. (15.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1132 **Alfonso XIII, 1885-1931.** 5 Pesetas, 1885 (also in stars 1886). Last type of Alfonso XII. **Dav. 341.** Very Fine. (12.50)
- 1133 5 Pesetas, 1892. Baby's head. **Dav. 342.** Extra Fine. (15.00)
- 1134 5 Pesetas, 1896. Boy's head. **Dav. 344.** Very Fine, spotted planchet. (10.00)

SCANDINAVIA

- 1135 **FINLAND.** 500 Markkaa, 1952. **Olympic Games.** Y. 52. **Uncirculated.** (30.00)
- 1136 100 and 200 Markkaa, 1960. Y. 53 and 54. **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1137 10 Markkaa, 1917/1967. **50th Year of the Republic.** Wild geese. Y. 62. **Proof-like.** (10.00)
- 1138 **NORWAY. Oscar II.** 10 Ore, 1894. Y. 25. Extra Fine. (7.50)
- 1139 **Haakon VII, 1905-1957.** 2 Kroner, 1906. **Independence Commemorative.** Mantled Arms. Rv. Legend. Y. 47. About Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 1140 **Olav V, 1957-.** 10 Kroner, 1964. **Constitution Anniversary.** Y. 84. **Uncirculated.** (5.00)
- 1141 **SWEDEN. Frederick I, 1720-1751.** Riksdaler, 1728. Bust r. Rv. Lion supports Arms. **Dav. 1720.** Very Good. (20.00)
- 1142 **Gustavus III, 1771-1792.** Riksdaler-3 Daler, S.M. 1775. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1735.** About Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 1143 **Gustavus V, 1907-1950.** 5 Kronor, 1935. **500th Anniversary of Rigsdag.** Head l. Rv. Shield on cross. **Dav. 357. Uncirculated.** (10.00)
- 1144 2 Kronor, 1938. **Delaware Settlement Anniversary.** Y. 61. **Uncirculated.** (10.00)
- 1145 **Gustaf VI Adolf, 1950-.** 5 Kronor, 1959. Constitution of 1809. Head l. Rv. Four men around table. **Dav. 358B. Uncirculated.** (10.00)
- 1146 2 Kronor, 1952. Y. 79. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)

EASTERN EUROPE

- 1147 **COURLAND. Peter Biron, 1769-1795.** Taler, 1780. Head r. Crowned shields of Poland and Lithuania. **Dav. 1624. Rare.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (325.00)
- 1148 **POLAND. Alexander I of Russia, 1815-1825.** 10 Zlotych, 1823. Bare head of the Tsar r. Rv. Mantled Polish Arms on breast of Russian eagle. **Dav. 248. Only 1,124 minted.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 1149 **Republic.** 10 Zlotych, 1932. Warsaw mint. Head of Polonia. **Dav. 253.** Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1150 10 Zlotych, 1933. King John Sobieski. **Dav. 254.** Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 1151 10 Zlotych, 1933. **Romuald Traugutt. Dav. 255.** Nice Very Fine, cleaned. (20.00)
- 1152 **RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Ruble, 1809, S.P.B. Mintmaster Fedor Helman. Date above small eagle. Rv. Legend in wreath. **Dav. 280; Sev. 2594, Scarce; Harris 238** does not list this Mintmaster for 1809. Very Fine. (35.00)

BRITISH COINS

		(Estimate)
1153	Alexander III, 1831-1894. Coronation Ruble, 1883. Head r. Rv. Crown, scepter and sword. Dav. 293; Harris 422. Nice Very Fine.	(30.00)
1154	Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Romanov Ruble, 1613/1913. Facing heads of the first and the last Romanov Tsar. Dav. 298. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1155	SOVIET RUSSIA. Ruble, 1921. Arms. Rv. Value in star. Dav. 303. Depression on edge. About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1156	Half Ruble, 1921. Similar to the above, but 59 in star. H. 528. Very Fine.	(10.00)
1157	Ruble, 1924. Arms above value. Rv. Two workers. Dav. 301. Very Fine, but some bangs on the edge.	(15.00)
1158	Half Ruble, 1924. Arms above value. Rv. Smith. T.P. on edge. H. 529. Extra Fine.	(10.00)

GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

1159	GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685. Crown, 1662. Obv. First bust. Edge not dated. Rv. Cruciform shields of Arms. Fine; Crown, 1672. Third bust. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1160	William III, 1694-1702. Crown, 1696. Obv. Laureate bust. A Nice Fine.	(35.00)
1161	Anne, 1702-1714. Crown, 1707 E. Good to Very Good.	(35.00)
1162	Crown, 1713. Roses and plumes in angles of cruciform shields. Nearly Very Fine.	(100.00)
1163	George III, 1760-1820. Bank of England Dollar, 1804. Dav. 101. Fine to Very Fine.	(40.00)
1164	Crown, 1818 and 1819. Rv. St. George. Both edges read LIX. Dav. 103. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1165	George IV, 1820-1830. Crown, 1821, plugged; Crown, 1822. TERTIO. Dav. 104. Both Very Good. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1166	Victoria, 1837-1901. Crown, 1845. Obv. Young head. Dav. 105. Nice Fine.	(15.00)
1167	Jubilee Head. Crown, 1889. Fine; Crown, 1890. Fine with some surface scratches. Dav. 107. 2 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1168	Veiled Bust. Crown, 1893. Fine to Very Fine; Crown, 1896 and 1897. Both About Fine with surface scratches. Dav. 108. 3 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1169	Edward VII, 1902-1910. Crown, 1902. Rv. St. George. Dav. 109. Very Fine.	(40.00)
1170	George V, 1910-1936. Silver Jubilee Crown, 1935. Dav. 111. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1171	George VI, 1936-1952. Crown, 1937. Rv. Arms. Dav. 112. About Extra Fine; Crown, 1951. Rv. St. George. Dav. 112A. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)

BRITISH COINS

(Estimate)

- 1172 **Elizabeth II, 1952-.** Crown, 1953. **Dav. 113. Uncirculated;** British Exhibition Crown, 1960 in plastic case. **Dav. 114. Proof-like.** 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1173 Coronation Set, 1953. Denominations range from the ¼ d. to the Crown. Mounted on board folder. **All Uncirculated and Choice.** 10 coins in the lot. (12.50)

THE COMMONWEALTH

- 1174 **AUSTRALIA. George VI.** Crown, 1937. Rv. Large crown. Y. 20. Choice Very Fine. (7.50)
- 1175 Crown, 1937 (2). Both a Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1176 Crown, 1938. Type as above. Scarce date. Choice Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1177 **BERMUDA. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1959. Y. 1. In plastic case; Crown, 1964. Y. 2. **Both Uncirculated and Choice.** 2 coins in the lot. (17.50)
- 1178 **CANADA. George V.** Silver Jubilee Dollar, 1935. About Uncirculated. (15.00)
- 1179 A similar Silver Jubilee Dollar, 1935. A Nice Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1180 Dollar, 1936. About Uncirculated. (15.00)
- 1181 **George VI.** Dollar, 1939. Royal Visit Commemorative. Rv. Parliament Houses. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)
- 1182 Dollar, 1945. Rv. Canoe. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 1183 Dollar, 1949. **Newfoundland Commemorative.** Very Fine. (7.50)
- 1184 **Elizabeth II.** Dollar, 1953. No shoulder fold. **Uncirculated.** (7.00)
- 1185 Dollar, 1953. With shoulder fold. **Uncirculated.** (7.50)
- 1186 Dollar, 1954. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)
- 1187 Dollar, 1955. **Arnprior type.** About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1188 Dollar, 1958 (2). **British Columbia Commemorative.** Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (9.00)
- 1189 Dollar, 1960, 1962 and 1963. **All Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1190 Dollar, 1962, 1963 and 1964. **All Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1191 Dollar, 1965. Small beads, pointed 5. **Uncirculated;** Another, **Proof-like;** Large beads, blunt 5. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (6.00)
- 1192 Dollar, 1965. Small beads, pointed 5; Large beads, blunt and pointed 5. **All Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (6.00)
- 1193 Dollars, 1966 (2). Large beads; 1967. Confederation Commemoratives (2). **All Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1194 **CYPRUS. George V.** 45 Piastres, 1928. Y. 21. Very Fine. (17.50)
- 1195 **HONG KONG. Victoria.** 1 Dollar, 1866. Very Fine. (50.00)

The Rare Waitangi Crown

(Estimate)

1196	NEW ZEALAND. George V. Waitangi Crown, 1935. Obv. Crowned bust. Rv. Standing figures shaking hands. A Choice Brilliant Proof. PLATE	(750.00)
1197	George VI. Crown, 1949. Y. 27. Uncirculated and Choice.	(15.00)
1198	Elizabeth II. Crown, 1953. Y. 35. Uncirculated and Choice.	(12.50)
1199	SOUTH AFRICA. George VI. 5 Shillings, 1947. Motto GEORGIVS SEXTVS. Y. 39. About Uncirculated; Crown, 1949. Motto GEORGIVS VI. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1200	5 Shillings, 1948. Motto GEORGIVS SEXTVS. Y. 39. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
1201	Elizabeth II. 5 Shillings, 1953. Y. 67. Uncirculated and Choice.	(8.50)
1202	A similar 5 Shillings, 1954. Type as above. Uncirculated and Choice.	(8.50)
1203	5 Shillings, 1960. Union Commemorative. Y. 70. About Uncirculated.	(7.50)
1204	Republic. 50 Cents, 1961 (crown size). Y. 77. Uncirculated and particularly choice.	(7.50)
1205	SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Elizabeth II. Crown, 1953. Rhodes Commemorative. Y. 34. Uncirculated and particularly choice.	(15.00)
1206	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Edward VII. 1 Dollar, 1904. Obv. Crowned bust. Y. 25. Very Fine.	(7.50)

CONSIGNMENT R. J.

BRITISH MILLED SILVER COINS

Crowns

1207	George III, 1760-1820. Bank of England Dollar, 1804. Current for 5 Shillings. Obv. Draped bust. Rv. Britannia within oval. S. 2998. Very Fine.	(65.00)
1208	Crown, 1820. Edge reads LX. Rv. St. George within the Garter. Has been cleaned. About Extra Fine.	(50.00)
1209	Victoria, 1837-1901. Crown, 1847. Obv. Young head. Rv. Crowned shield. There is a slight natural planchet edge defect at 5 o'clock on the obverse. Otherwise, the coin is About Uncirculated and Choice. PLATE	(225.00)
1210	Gothic Crown, 1847. Obv. Crowned head of the Queen. Rv. Four heraldic shields with the Garter Star in the center. A Brilliant plain edged Proof. There are some slight hairlines. PLATE	(350.00)
1211	Crown, 1887. Jubilee bust. Uncirculated and Choice.	(40.00)
1212	Crown, 1888. Type as above. Uncirculated and lightly toned.	(75.00)
1213	A similar Crown, 1890. About Very Fine.	(10.00)
1214	Crown, 1893. Veiled bust. Edge reads LVI. About Uncirculated.	(75.00)

BRITISH COINS

(Estimate)

- | | | |
|------|--|----------|
| 1215 | Crown, 1896. Type as above. Edge reads LIX. About Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 1216 | A similar Crown, 1896. There are some light bag marks. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |

Florins

- | | | |
|------|--|---------|
| 1217 | Victoria. Florin, 1887. Brilliant Proof. Some light hairlines. | (25.00) |
| 1218 | George V. Florin, 1927. Rv. Cruciform scepters with shields in angles.
Brilliant Proof. | (65.00) |

Sixpences

- | | | |
|------|--|---------|
| 1219 | George III. Sixpence, 1816. Bull head. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 1220 | George IV. Sixpence, 1829. Obv. Plain head. Extra Fine. Scarce date. | (15.00) |

A Choice Group of Shillings

- | | | |
|------|--|---------|
| 1221 | Anne, 1702-1714. Shilling, 1708. Plain angles. There are a very few surface flecks. Otherwise, the coin is very close to Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1222 | George III. Shilling, 1816. Obv. Bull head. Uncirculated. | (17.50) |
| 1223 | Another Shilling, 1816. Extra Fine. | (10.00) |
| 1224 | Shilling, 1817. Type as above. About Uncirculated but with some nicks in the field. | (15.00) |
| 1225 | Shilling, 1818. Type as above. There are some nicks and bag marks, but the coin is otherwise close to Uncirculated. A very scarce date. | (50.00) |
| 1226 | Shilling, 1819. Type as above. Uncirculated and Choice. | (20.00) |
| 1227 | A similar Shilling, 1819. Close to Extra Fine. | (15.00) |
| 1228 | Shilling, 1820. Type as above. Uncirculated and sharply struck. | (20.00) |
| 1229 | George IV, 1820-1830. Shilling, 1821. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Garnished shield. Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. | (60.00) |
| 1230 | Shilling, 1824. Laureate head. Rv. Shield within the Garter. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1231 | Shilling, 1825. Type as above. A strong Very Fine; Shilling, 1825. Plain head. Rv. Lion on crown. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (20.00) |
| 1232 | Shilling, 1826. Plain head. Lion reverse. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1233 | Another Shilling, 1826. Very sharply struck with knife-like edges possibly a Proof. Toned. | (25.00) |
| 1234 | A third Shilling, 1826. Very Fine with some bag marks. | (7.50) |
| 1235 | William IV, 1830-1837. Shilling, 1834. Plain head. Toned Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1236 | Another Shilling, 1834. Nice Very Fine; Shilling, 1836. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (20.00) |
| 1237 | Victoria. Shilling, 1838. First head. W.W. on truncation. About Uncirculated. | (50.00) |

BRITISH COINS

		(Estimate)
1238	Shilling, 1839. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1239	A similar Shilling, 1839. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1240	Shilling, 1839. Second head. No initials. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1241	Shilling, 1842. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1242	Shilling, 1840. Type as above. Fine/Very Fine; Shilling, 1843. About Extra Fine; Shilling, 1844. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1243	Shilling, 1845. Type as above. The coin has a pleasant grey tone. Uncirculated and Choice.	(65.00)
1244	Shilling, 1846. Type as above. Uncirculated and Choice.	(45.00)
1245	Shilling, 1849. Almost Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1246	Shilling, 1852. Type as above. Uncirculated and Choice.	(50.00)
1247	Shilling, 1853. Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1248	Shilling, 1855. Type as above. Lightly toned. Uncirculated and Choice.	(45.00)
1249	Shilling, 1857. Type as above. Cleaned to remove some light surface corrosion. Otherwise, Very Fine; Shilling, 1858. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1250	Shilling, 1858. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(45.00)
1251	Shilling, 1859. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1252	Shilling, 1861. A very few light bag marks. Uncirculated. A scarce date.	(75.00)
1253	Shilling, 1864. Die 42. Close to Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1254	Shilling, 1865. Die 40. Uncirculated and Choice.	(50.00)
1255	Shilling, 1866. Die 57. Cleaned to remove some light surface corrosion. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1256	Shilling, 1868. Third head. Die 10. Scratch on cheek. Otherwise, a good strong Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1257	Shilling, 1870. Type as above. Die 6. Uncirculated and Choice.	(50.00)
1258	Shilling, 1871. Die 18. Close to Extra Fine; Shilling, 1872. Die 10. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
1259	Shilling, 1873. Die 136 and Shilling, 1874. Die 10. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1260	Shilling, 1874. Type as above. Die 65. Uncirculated and Choice.	(30.00)
1261	Shilling, 1875. Die 34. Nice Very Fine; Another Shilling, 1875. Die 41. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1262	Shilling, 1878. Die 52. A Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1263	Shilling, 1880. 4th head. Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1264	Shilling, 1880. Fine to Very Fine; Shilling, 1881. Very Fine; Shilling, 1883. A Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(20.00)

BRITISH COINS

		(Estimate)
1265	Shilling, 1881. A Nice Very Fine, but polished; Shilling, 1883. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1266	Shillings, 1883 and 1884. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1267	Shilling, 1885. Uncirculated and Choice.	(25.00)
1268	Shilling, 1885. Close to Extra Fine; Shilling, 1886. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1269	Shilling, 1887. The last young head shilling to be issued. There is a slight knock on the cheek. Otherwise, Uncirculated and Choice.	(45.00)
1270	Shillings, 1887 (3). Small Jubilee head. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1271	Shilling, 1888. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1272	Shilling, 1889. Large Jubilee bust. Uncirculated and Choice.	(25.00)
1273	Shilling, 1890. Uncirculated and Choice.	(25.00)
1274	Shilling, 1891. Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1275	Shilling, 1892. Type as above. Nicely toned. Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1276	Shilling, 1893. Veiled bust. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1277	Another Shilling, 1893. Type as above. Uncirculated but with some bag marks.	(25.00)
1278	A third Shilling, 1893. Type as above. Uncirculated with a few bag marks.	(25.00)
1279	Shilling, 1894. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1280	Shilling, 1895. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1281	Shilling, 1896. Type as above. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1282	Another Shilling, 1896. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
1283	Shilling, 1897. Uncirculated and Choice.	(15.00)
1284	Shilling, 1899. About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1285	Shilling, 1900. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1286	Shilling, 1901. Lightly toned. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1287	Edward VII, 1901-1910. Shilling, 1902. Matte Proof.	(25.00)

Proof Set

1288	George VI. Coronation Proof Set, 1937. Denominations from the Crown to the Farthing including the Maundy Set and the Silver Three-pence. A choice set with the pieces in exceptionally nice condition. Brilliant Proofs. 15 coins in the lot.	(100.00)
------	---	----------

CONSIGNMENT JERSEY

RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1289 **Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1707. Cyrillic date. Large laureate and armored bust r.; "H" on sleeve. Rv. Imperial eagle, tail divides date. **Dav. 1643; Sev. 230. Very Rare.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1290 Ruble, 1720. Arabic date. Laureate bust r.; "KO" on sleeve. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 1654; Sev. 459. Rare.** Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1291 Ruble, 1723. Laureate bust r. with Collar of Order of St. Andrew; rosette on breast, "OK" on sleeve. Rv. Russian eagle. Lettered edge. **Dav. 1658.** Reverse not perfectly centered. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1292 Broad "Sun Ruble," 1724. S.P.B. Large laureate bust r.; mm. below sleeve, small rosette above head. Rv. Crowned Cyrillic "P's" in crossform; star of Order in center. **Dav. 1659; Sev. 620. Rare.** Obverse slightly tarnished, center of reverse not sharply struck. Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 1293 Poltina or ½ Ruble, 1704. Cyrillic date. Narrow youthful bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle; quills between wing feathers. George Mikhailovich 459. **Rare.** Planchet adjustment on obverse, slight cut on edge. Otherwise, Almost Very Fine. **PLATE** (90.00)
- 1294 Poltina, 1704. Cyrillic date. Similar type, no quills in wings. George Mikhailovich 463. Slight defects on obverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (90.00)
- 1295 Poltina, 1706. Cyrillic date. Large bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. George Mikhailovich 737; Sev. 194, but small beaded cross on orb. **Very Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (110.00)
- 1296 Poltina, 1723. Arabic date. St. Petersburg type. Bust with ermine mantle and jewelled chain of Order of St. Andrew. Sev. 545. **Rare.** Fine. (50.00)
- 1297 Poltina, 1725. Arabic date. Moscow mint. Narrow bust in Roman cuirass. Rv. Eagle. Lettered edge. Sev. 643. **Rare.** About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1298 Polpoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1702. Cyrillic date. Bust r. Rv. Russian eagle. Sev. 53 (Restrike ?), Severin 53 lists restrike only in copper. **Very Rare.** Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 1299 COPPER. Polushka, 1703. Cyrillic date. Eagle. Rv. Value. Nice Fine; Dengra, 1703. Similar type. Very Fine/Fine; Kopeika, 1705, MD. Horseman. Rv. Value. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1300 **Peter II, 1727-1730.** Ruble, 1727. S.P.B. Laureate bust in Roman armor r. Rv. Crowned Cyrillic "P's" II in crossform. Braided edge. **Dav. 1667; Sev. 942; Harris 25. Very Fine.** (80.00)
- 1301 Ruble, 1728. Moscow mint. Similar type, but no mm. and lettered edge. **Dav. 1668; Harris 26. Very Fine.** (70.00)
- 1302 **Anna Ivanovna, 1730-1740.** Ruble, 1731. No mm. Bust r. Rv. St. George in shield on breast of Imperial eagle. **Dav. 1670; Harris 38. Extra Fine. PLATE** (90.00)

RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1303	"Horse Face" Ruble, 1734. No mm. Bust with angular face. Rv. As above. Dav. 1673 ; Sev. 1183; Harris 41 (wrong picture). Very Fine.	(70.00)
1304	"Horse Face" Ruble, 1737. Similar type; three pearls on her bosom. Dav. 1673 ; Sev. 1250. Choice Very Fine.	(80.00)
1305	Ruble, 1738. Hedlinger design . Bust in mantle embroidered with eagles r. Rv. As above. Dav. 1674 ; Sev. 1275; Harris 42. Very Fine.	(75.00)
1306	Ruble, 1740. S.P.B. Type struck only in St. Petersburg. Broad bust r.; brooch on bosom. Rv. As above. Dav. 1675 ; Sev. 1332; Harris 44. Rare . About Very Fine/Very Fine.	(90.00)
1307	Poltina or ½ Ruble, 1732. Bust with large head. Rv. Eagle. Sev. 1804; Harris 34. Rare . Fine.	(50.00)
1308	Poltina, 1733. Similar type with large head. Sev. 1112; Harris 34. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1309	Poltina, 1740. Hedlinger design. Broad bust. Rv. St. George in shield of eagles. Sev. 1321A; Harris 36 lists only 1737 and 1738. Rare . Fine.	(45.00)
1310	Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-1761 . Ruble, 1743. S.P.B. Bust r. with mantle. Rv. As above. Broad flan. Dav. 1677 ; Sev. 1442; Harris 82. Very Fine.	(75.00)
1311	Ruble, 1750. M.M.D. Bust without mantle. Dav. 1678 ; Sev. 1552; Harris 79. About Very Fine.	(60.00)
1312	Ruble, 1753. S.P.B. Mintmaster Ivan Markov. Bust with mantle r. Rv. Tail of eagle divides I - M. Dav. 1677 ; Sev. 1589; Harris 83. Very Fine.	(75.00)
1313	Ruble, 1754. S.P.B. Mintmaster Yakov Ivanov. New daintier bust with ermine mantle. Dav. 1679 ; Sev. 1626; Harris 84. Very Fine. PLATE	(90.00)
1314	Ruble, 1755. M.M.D. Mintmaster Mikhail Bobrovshchikov. New type bust. Dav. 1678 ; Sev. 1648; Harris 81. Die break on obverse. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1315	Ruble, 1760. S.P.B. Mintmaster Yakov Ivanov. New bust. Dav. 1681 ; Sev. 1720, Scarce ; Harris 86. Slight scratches in field. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1316	Poltina, 1743. M.M.D. Moscow. Sev. 1429; Harris 75. Fine.	(35.00)
1317	Poltina, 1752. S.P.B. Mintmaster Yakov Ivanov. Sev. 1587; Harris 78. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1318	Polpoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1752. M.M.D. Mintmaster E. Sev. 1582, Scarce ; Harris 74. Almost Very Fine.	(25.00)
1319	Grivennik or 10 Kopecks, 1748. No mm. Sev. 1523, Scarce . Very Fine; Another, 1757. Mintmaster M.B. Sev. 1679; Harris 72. Fine/Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1320	COINAGE FOR LIVONIA AND ESTHONIA . 24 Kopecks, 1757. Bust of the Empress r. Rv. Two oval shields on breast of Imperial eagle. Sev. 1760. About Very Fine.	(40.00)

RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1321	Peter III, 1762. Copper 10 Kopecks, 1762. Imperial eagle surrounded by stars. Rv. Value above trophies. Harris 109; Spassky Fig. 155, 2. Overstruck on older coin. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1322	Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796. Ruble, 1763. S.P.B. Mintmaster Nazar Kutuzov. Bust with neck ruffle r.; "TI" on sleeve. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1683; Sev. 1915; Harris 159. Planchet defect on cheek. Very Fine.	(55.00)
1323	Ruble, 1771. S.P.B. Mintmaster Yakov Chernishev. Bust without neck ruffle. Dav. 1684; Sev. 2053; Harris 160. About Very Fine/Very Fine.	(50.00)
1324	Ruble, 1772. S.P.B. Similar type and mintmaster. Dav. 1684; Sev. 2064. Fine.	(35.00)
1325	Ruble, 1773. S.P.B. Similar mintmaster and type. Sev. 2079. Nice Fine.	(40.00)
1326	Ruble, 1787. S.P.B. Mintmaster Yakov Afonasyev. New narrow old bust. Dav. 1686; Sev. 2249, Scarce; Harris 161. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1327	Polpoltinnik, 1767. M.M.D. mm. E-I. Sev. 1987; Harris 152. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1328	Polpoltinnik, 1765. M.M.D. mm. E. Sev. 1950; Harris 152; 20 Kopecks, 1771. S.P.B. Sev. 2049; Harris 151. Very Fine, damaged in center of reverse; 15 Kopecks, 1764. M.M.D. Sev. 1921; Harris 148. Very Fine; Grivennik, 1783. S.P.B. Sev. 2188; Harris 147. Very Good/Very Fine; Another, 1790. Fine/Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1329	Polpoltinnik, 1769. M.M.D. mm. E-I. Sev. 2027, Scarce; Harris 152. Fine; 20 Kopecks, 1774. S.P.B. Sev. 2086; Harris 151. Fine; Griven-nik, 1789. Fine/Very Fine; Another, 1795. Very Good/Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1330	COINAGE FOR SIBERIA. Copper Polushka , 1774. Value in shield. Crowned monogram. Harris 174. Rare. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(60.00)
1331	Copper Denga, 1777. Sables support shield with value. Harris 175. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1332	Copper Kopeika, 1771. Harris 176. Very Fine; Copper 2 Kopecks, 1766. Harris 177. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1333	Copper 5 Kopecks, 1778. Harris 178. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1334	Copper 10 Kopecks, 1776. Harris 179. Broad planchet. Extra Fine.	(60.00)
1335	Copper 10 Kopecks, 1778. Harris 179. Choice Very Fine.	(60.00)
1336	COPPER COINS. Peter II. Kopeika, 1728. St. George. Rv. Value and date in cross. Harris 20. Very Fine; Anna. Denga, 1734, 1737 and 1738. Harris 31. Fine to Very Fine; Catherine II. Large 5 Kopecks, 1788. Harris 137. Very Fine/Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1337	Paul I, 1796-1801. Ruble, 1801. C.M. (St. Petersburg). Mintmaster Alexander Ivanov. Crowned Cyrillic "P's" in crossform. Rv. Legend on tablet. Dav. 278; Sev. 2487; Harris 201. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1338	Silver 5 Kopecks, 1798. C.N.-M.B. Sev. 2408; Harris 196. Very Fine; Silver 10 Kopecks, 1801, C.M.-A.I. Sev. 2474; Harris 197. Very Fine. Both Scarce. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)

RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1339 **Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Ruble, 1812. S.P.B. Mintmaster Mikhail Fedorov. Russian eagle. Rv. Legend in wreath. **Dav. 281;** Harris 242. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1340 Ruble, 1817. S.P.B. Mintmaster Paul Stupitzin. Similar type. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1341 Ruble, 1822. Mintmaster Paul Danilov. Similar type. Almost Extra Fine; Poltina, 1822. Similar type. Harris 239. **Scarce date.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1342 **COINAGE FOR POLAND.** 5 Zlotych, 1817. Bare head r. Rv. Polish Arms on breast of Russian eagle. Fine/Very Fine; 2 Zlotych, 1816. Very Good/Fine; 1 Zloty, 1823. Fine/Very Fine. Craig 98-100. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

THE RARE BORODINO 1½ RUBLES

- 1343 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Commemorative 1½ Rubles, 1839 by Gube. **25th Anniversary of Borodino Battle.** Head of Alexander r. Rv. The Borodino monument. **Dav. 287;** Sev. 3306; Harris 341. 6,000 struck, but many melted down. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 1344 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Ruble, 1826. S.P.B. Mintmaster Nicolai Grachev. Heraldic eagle as above. Type struck under Nicholas only this year. **Dav. 281;** Sev. 2895; Harris 331. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1345 Ruble, 1836. S.P.B. Mintmaster Nicolai Grachev. Seven shields on heraldic eagle. **Dav. 283;** Sev. 3163, **Scarce.** Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 1346 Ruble, 1846. M.W. Similar type, but Warsaw mint. **Dav. 283;** Sev. 3507; Harris 334. **Rare.** Choice Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 1347 Ruble, 1840. S.P.B. mm. I.G. Very Fine; Ruble, 1842, S.P.B. mm. A.Ch. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1348 Ruble, 1844 M.W. Harris 334. Very Fine, loop removed; Ruble, 1848. St. Petersburg. mm. H-I. Harris 333. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1349 Poltina, 1829. S.P.B. mm. I.G. "Masonic" eagle. Harris 321; Another, 1831. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 1350 Poltina, 1843. M.W. **Warsaw.** Eagle with seven shields. Harris 320. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1351 Poltina, 1844. M.W. Warsaw. Similar type. About Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 1352 Poltina, 1847. M.W. Warsaw. Similar type. About Very Fine. (22.50)
- 1353 25 Kopecks, 1829 and 1831. "Masonic" eagle. Harris 321; 5 Kopecks, 1827. Similar type. Harris 309; 25 Kopecks, 1833 and 1849. Eagle with seven shields. Harris 322; 20 Kopecks, 1848 and 1849. Harris 319; 10 Kopecks, 1844. Harris 313; 5 Kopecks, 1838 and 1844. Harris 310. All St. Petersburg mint. All Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1354 **COINAGE FOR POLAND.** 5 Zlotych, 1829. mm. F-H. Laureate head of **Alexander I.** Rv. Polish Arms on breast of Russian eagle. Craig 116. **Extra Fine. Rare in this condition.** (40.00)
- 1355 5 Zlotych, 1830. Similar type, but mm. K-G. Craig 116. **About Extra Fine. Rare in this condition.** (40.00)

RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1356	2 Zlotych, 1828 and 1 Zloty, 1828. Laureate head r. Rv. Value in wreath. Craig 98 and 99. Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1357	1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych, 1837 over 1836. M.W. Warsaw mint. Russian eagle with seven shields. Rv. Value. Dav. 284; Sev. 3237; Harris 339. Choice Very Fine.	(40.00)
1358	1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych, 1839. M.W. Warsaw. Similar type. Dav. 3309, Rare. Extra Fine.	(60.00)
1359	¾ Ruble or 5 Zlotych, 1834. St. Petersburg. mm. I.G. Sev. 3048; Harris 329. Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1360	¾ Ruble or 5 Zlotych, 1840. M.W. Warsaw. Harris 330. About Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1361	30 Kopecks or 2 Zlotych, 1840. Warsaw mint. Harris 324. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1362	25 Kopecks or 50 Groszy, 1845. Warsaw. Rare. Sev. 3476; Harris 323. Very Fine.	(20.00)
1363	20 Kopecks or 40 Groszy, 1842. Warsaw. Sev. 3384; Harris 3280. Scarce. Very Fine; 15 Kopecks or 1 Zloty, 1840. St. Petersburg. mm. I-G. Slant through L in ZLOTY missing. Sev. 3315, Rare; Harris 315. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1364	Alexander II, 1855-1881. Ruble, 1857. S.P.B. Mintmaster Feodor Blum. Old design, eagle with seven shields. Dav. 283; Sev. 3655; Harris 401. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1365	Ruble, 1859, S.P.B. Mintmaster F. Blum. New design: nine shields on eagle. Dav. 289; Sev. 3679 as Very Rare; Harris 402. Only 14,036 minted. Choice Extra Fine with some mint lustre. PLATE	(100.00)
1366	Ruble, 1872. S.P.B. Mintmaster Nicolai Iossa. Similar type. Dav. 289; Sev. 2825 as Scarce. About Uncirculated.	(35.00)
1367	Ruble, 1878. S.P.B. Mintmaster Paul Follendorf. Similar type. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
1368	Poltina, 1860. Mintmaster Paul Blum. Eagle with nine shields. 83 ⅓ on edge. Harris 400 as Rare without estimated price. Small nick on edge. Almost Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1369	Poltina, 1873. Similar type but Mintmaster Nicolai Iossa. Scarce. Extra Fine; Similar 20 Kopecks, 1855. Harris 393. Extra Fine; 10 Kopecks, 1857. Eagle with seven shields. Harris 389. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1370	Alexander III, 1881-1894. Ruble, 1883. S.P.B. Mintmaster Dimitri Sabaniev. Old type, eagle with nine shields. Dav. 289; Sev. 3936 as Rare; Harris 421. About Uncirculated.	(40.00)
1371	Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Ruble, 1897. Paris mint. Head l. Dav. 293; Harris 454. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
1372	Ruble, 1900. St. Petersburg. Similar type. Sev. 4080 as Scarce. Uncirculated.	(25.00)

CONSIGNMENT RONALD

SPANISH AMERICA

(Estimate)

1373	LIMA. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 2 Reales, 1693. Assayer V. Lorente 741. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1374	Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar Dollar, 1755. Assayer J/C. Crowned Arms. Rv. Two hemispheres below crown, between two Royal crowned pillars. Harris 92; E. 4. Very Fine, but holed.	(25.00)
1375	Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1803. Assayer I.J. Rare. Elizondo 66. Very Fine, small cut on neck.	(30.00)
1376	Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Reales, 1818. Assayer J.P. E. 86. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1377	MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, date and mintmark not visible (ca. 1714). Oblong planchet, almost as bar, Arms well centered. Fine.	(60.00)
1378	Cob 8 Reales, date and mintmark not visible (ca. 1730). Small thick angular planchet. Fine.	(50.00)
1379	Pillar Dollar, 1740. Assayer M/F. Crowned Arms. Rv. Two hemispheres below crown, Royal crowns between two pillars. Elizondo lists only overdate 1740/39. Very Fine, nicks on edge.	(45.00)
1380	Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar Dollar, 1753. Assayer M/F. Similar type. E. 35. Nice Fine, cleaned.	(35.00)
1381	Pillar Dollar, 1759. Assayer M/M. Similar type, but Imperial crown on pillar l. Elizondo 47. Uncirculated. PLATE	(125.00)
1382	Charles III, 1759-1788. Pillar Dollar, 1770. Assayer M/F. E. 71. Toned Choice Very Fine.	(45.00)
1383	8 Reales, 1787. Assayer F.M. Bust type. E. 509. Some Chinese chop-marks. Very Fine.	(20.00)
1384	Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1807, P.J. Extra Fine.	(17.50)
1385	Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822, 8 Reales, 1809. Assayer T.H. Mexico bust. SDNSA 14; Harris 537. Choice Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1386	Royalist Emergency Issue. 8 Reales, 1814. Guadalajara. Assayer M.R. Current issue, with rather barbarous portrait. Elizondo MX41. Centers weakly struck. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(100.00)
1387	Royalist Necessity Issue. 8 Reales, 1821. Zacatecas. Assayer R.B. SDNSA 23; Harris 54. Choice Extra Fine.	(35.00)
1388	POTOSI. Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer B. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1389	Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 8 Reales, 1653. Assayer E. Arms. Rv. Pillars. Three dates. Y. 978. Nice Fine.	(100.00)
1390	Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1680. Assayer V. Two dates. Y. 1006. Extra Fine. PLATE	(150.00)
1391	Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1808. Assayer P.J. Elizondo 51. Fine to Very Fine.	(20.00)

LATIN AMERICAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1392	Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. 8 Reales, 1825. Assayer I.L. Elizondo 72. Last year. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1393	PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. Peso, 1895. Boy's head l. Rv. Arms. Uncirculated. PLATE	(165.00)
1394	10 Centavos, 1896. About Extra Fine.	(30.00)

LATIN AMERICAN INDEPENDENT STATES

1395	ARGENTINA. Republic. Peso, 1883. Liberty head l. Rv. Arms. Elizondo 34. Very Fine.	(75.00)
1396	Copper 2 Centavos, 1891. Y. 2. Uncirculated and red.	(10.00)
1397	BOLIVIA. Republic. 50 Centavos, 1909 H. Y. 82. Extra Fine.	(12.50)
1398	BRAZIL. King Peter II, 1683-1706. 640 Reis, 1695. Bahia, no mm. Crowned Arms. Rv. Globe on cross of Jerusalem. Very Fine.	(30.00)
1399	640 Reis, 1701 P. Pernambuco mint. Leitaó 38. Nice Fine.	(30.00)
1400	John V, 1707-1750. 640 Reis, 1749 R. Rio mint. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1401	600 Reis, 1756 B. Bahia mint for Minas Gerais. Crowned J. Rv. Globe on cross. Craig 27. Very Fine/Fine.	(35.00)
1402	600 Reis, 1756 B. Similar, but with cstp. shield of Portugal. Craig 27a. Very Fine.	(40.00)
1403	John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816. 960 Reis, 1816 R. Rio. SDNSA 1. Overstruck on Carolus Dollar. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1404	Carolus Dollar or 960 Reis, n. d. (1808-1810) for Minas Gerais. Potosi. Assayer P.P. Cstp. on obverse with Portuguese Arms and on reverse with globe. E. B1; SDNSA 13. Very Fine.	(70.00)
1405	Peter I, 1822-1831. 960 Reis, 1824 R. Rio. Struck over 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. Imperial Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Elizondo 45. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
1406	Peter II, 1831-1889. 2000 Reis, 1854. Imperial Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. E. 66. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1407	2000 Reis, 1888. Bearded head l. Rv. Imperial Arms; DECRETO- DE 1870 above. E. 83. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
1408	CHILE. Peso, 1876. Arms. Rv. Condor l., holding shield. E. 123. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1409	Peso, 1927. Condor l., "O.9" in field. Rv. Value. Elizondo 147. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1410	COLOMBIA. Republica de Nueva Granada. Silver ¼ Real, 1846. Bogota. Cornucopiae. Rv. Value. Craig 141. Very Fine.	(6.00)
1411	Republica de Colombia. 50 Centavos, 1892. Fourth Centennial of Discovery of America. Head of Columbus l. Y. 29. Choice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1412	Peso, 1956. 200th Anniversary of Mint. Arms. Rv. Entrance to mint. E. 61. Only 11,615 minted. Uncirculated.	(30.00)

LATIN AMERICAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1413	CUBA. Peso, 1916. Arms. Rv. Star. Elizondo 6. Nice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1414	Peso, 1934. Similar type. E. 9. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1415	Peso, 1953. Rising sun above key. Rv. Bust of Marti . E. 16. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1416	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 5 Francs, 1891. Arms. Rv. Liberty head with feather headdress. E. 1. Uncirculated. PLATE	(250.00)
1417	1 Franco, 1891. Similar type. Y. 9. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1418	Peso, 1897. Liberty head with feather headdress. Rv. Arms. Elizondo 2. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1419	Peso, 1952. Mexico mint. Similar type. E. 4. 20,000 minted. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1420	Peso, 1955. Bust of Trujillo. E. 5. 50,000 minted. Very Fine.	(20.00)
1421	Brass ¼ Real, 1848. Yeoman A1. Very Fine.	(7.50)
1422	GUATEMALA. Peso, 1896 over 1895. Liberty seated l. Rv. Arms. E. 140. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1423	HAITI. One Gourde, 1882. Draped head of Liberty r. Elizondo 3. Nice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1424	MEXICO. Augustin I Iturbide, 1822-1823. 8 Reales, 1823. Mexico. Assayer J.M. Obv. Medium head. E. 68. Choice Very Fine.	(40.00)
1425	Emperor Maximilian, 1864-1867. Peso, 1866, o/M. Head r. Rv. Imperial Arms. Elizondo 172. Very Fine.	(30.00)
1426	Peso, 1867, o/M. Elizondo 173. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1427	50 Centavos, 1866, Mo. Y. S35. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1428	Republic. Silver ¼ Real, 1844 (overstruck date), GA. Assayer L.R. Very Fine.	(8.00)
1429	Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1837. Potosi. Assayer J.S. "Rs" instead of "R" in value. E. 811. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
1430	Peso, 1866, Pi. San Luis Potosi mint. E. 170. Choice Very Fine, nick on edge.	(35.00)
1431	Balance Scale Peso, 1871. Mexico. Assayer M. Elizondo 994. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1432	Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1876. Chihuahua, M.M. Elizondo 273. Very Fine.	(10.00)
1433	Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1879. Oaxaca, A.E. Elizondo 786. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1434	Cabalitto Peso, 1910. Victory on horseback. E. 1054. Very Fine.	(10.00)
1435	Revolution. 2 Pesos, 1914, struck by Gen. Emiliano Zapata in Guerrero. Eagle. Rv. Sun above fiery volcano. Elizondo MX196. About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1436	2 Pesos, 1921. Winged Victory. E. 1061. About Fine.	(20.00)
1437	5 Pesos, 1950. South-Eastern Railways. E. 1064; Y. 66. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1438	10 Pesos, 1957. Head of Juarez l. Elizondo 1072. Extra Fine.	(15.00)

AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1439	PANAMA. 50 Centesimos, 1904. Bust of Balboa l. Rv. Arms. Elizondo l. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1440	25 Centesimos, 1904. Similar type. Y. 8. Very Fine.	(7.50)
1441	10 Centesimos, 1904. Similar type. Y. 7. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1442	5 Centesimos, 1904. Y. 6. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
1443	"Panama Pill" 2½ Centesimos, 1904. Y. 5. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1444	Balboa, 1934. San Francisco mint. Helmeted bust l. E. 4. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1445	Balboa, 1947. Similar type. U.S.A. mint. E. 5. Very Fine.	(7.50)
1446	Balboa, 1966. Similar type. London mint. E. 7. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
1447	½ and ¼ Balboa, 1953. Y. 20 and 19. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1448	PARAGUAY. Peso, 1889. Star in wreath. Rv. Lion seated. E. 1. Very Fine. PLATE	(135.00)
1449	300 Guaranies, 1968. Lion. Rv. Bust of Stroessner. Inverted edge. E. 3; Y. 29. Uncirculated.	(7.50)
1450	PERU. North Peru. 8 Reales, 1837. Lima, T.M. Liberty standing. Rv. Arms. Elizondo 171. Very Fine.	(30.00)
1451	URUGUAY. Peso, 1893. Arms. Rv. Value. Elizondo 6. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1452	50 Centesimos, 1894. Arms. Rv. Value. Y. 13. Very Fine.	(6.50)

AFRICA

1453	BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II. Copper 1, 2, 5 and 10 Centimes, 1888. Y. 1-4. All Uncirculated , red or partly red. 4 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1454	EGYPT. Mohammed V, 1909-1915. Piastre, A.H. 1327, year 3 (1911). Toughra. Dav. 19. Very Fine.	(20.00)
1455	Fuad, 1917-1936. 20 Piastres, 1923. Civilian bust r. Dav. 21. Choice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1456	20 Piastres, 1929. Military bust l. Dav. 22. Choice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1457	Farouk, 1937-1953. 20 Piastres, 1937. Military bust l. Dav. 23. Nice Very Fine.	(16.00)
1458	Republic. 50 Piastres, 1956. Slave with broken chain. Dav. 24. Only 25,177 struck. Nice Very Fine.	(20.00)
1459	50 Piastres, 1964. Assuan Dam. Dav. 25; Y. 120. Crown sized. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(10.00)
1460	25 Piastres, 1956. Suez Canal. Y. 98. Very Fine.	(7.50)
1461	25 Piastres, 1957. National Assembly. Y. 102. About Extra Fine.	(7.50)
1462	ERITREA. Victor Emanuel III. Tallero, 1918. Female bust. Rv. Italian eagle. Dav. 28. Very Fine.	(20.00)

AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1463 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II, 1889-1913.** Talari, E.E. 1889 (1897). Bust with triple crown r. Rv. Lion of Judah l., holding banner with l. leg; LAGRANGE below. **Dav. 29.** Nice Fine. (20.00)
- 1464 **GERMAN EAST AFRIKA.** 1 Rupee, 1913-J. Helmeted bust of William II. Rv. Value. J. 722J; Y. 15. Nice Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1465 **GOLD COAST. George III.** 1 Ackey, 1818. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 36; Craig 6.** Almost Very Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 1466 **LIBERIA.** 1 Dollar, 1962. Female head l. **Dav. 40. Uncirculated.** (10.00)
- 1467 **MOROCCO. Muhammed V, 1955-1961.** 500 Francs, 1956. Bust l. Rv. Pentagram. **Dav. 51; Y. 53. Uncirculated.** (15.00)
- 1468 **NIGER.** Silver 1000 Francs, 1960 Bust of President Hamani. ESSAI. **Dav. 520. Brilliant Proof.** (10.00)
- 1469 **SIERRA LEONE.** Dollar, 1791. Lion l. Rv. Clasping hands. **Dav. 57.** About Very Fine with edge bang. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 1470 **SOMALIA.** Mint Set, 1950. Bronze 1, 5 and 10 Centesimi, Silver 50 Centesimi and 1 Somalo. Y. 1-5. All **Uncirculated.** Bronze Red. 5 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1471 **TUNISIA. Ahmed Bey, 1930-1939.** 20 Francs, A.H. 1353 (1934). Arabic legend. Rv. French legend. **Dav. 75.** Extra Fine. (20.00)

ASIA

- 1472 **AFGHANISTAN. Muhammed Azam, 1866-1867.** Rupee, A.H. 1281. Kabul. **Scarce.** Very Fine. (12.50)
- 1473 **Amir Habibullah Khan, 1901-1919.** Large 5 Rupees, A.H. 1326 (1908). Legend. Rv. Throne room. **Dav. 104.** Almost Very Fine. Rare in this condition. (40.00)
- 1474 **BURMA. Mindon, 1853-1878.** Rupee, C.S. 1214 (1852). Peacock in splendor. Y. 7. Very Fine. (15.00)
- 1475 **CAMBODIA. Ang Duong, 1841-1859.** 2 Ticals (1846). Hamsa bird l. Rv. Temple. **Dav. 147.** About Extra Fine. (70.00)
- 1476 **CEYLON.** 5 Rupees, 1957. 2500th Anniversary of Buddhism. **Dav. 152; Y. 41.** About Uncirculated. (12.50)
- 1477 **CHINA-EMPIRE. Hupeh Province.** Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1909). With name of Emperor Hsuan Tung. **Dav. 167; Kann 45.** Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1478 **Kiangnan Province.** Dragon Dollar, 1904 "HAH" and "CH" in legend on obverse. **Dav. 171; Kann 99.** Choice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1479 **Kirin Province.** Dragon Dollar, 1904. Yin Yang symbol in center. CAIN-DARINS. **Dav. 176; Kann 488.** Very Fine. (40.00)
- 1480 **Szechuan Province.** Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1902). **Dav. 201; Kann 145.** Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1481 **Yunnan Province.** Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1909). With name of the new Emperor Hsuan Tung. **Dav. 208; Kann 175.** Very Fine. (20.00)

AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1482	Pei-Yang Province (formerly Chihli, now Hopei). Dragon Dollar, 33rd Year of Kuang Hsu (1907). Dav. 188; Kann 207. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1483	REPUBLIC. Dollar, n.d. (1914). Facing bust of Yuan Shih-Kai with plumed cap. Rv. Value in wreath; ONE DOLLAR below in legend. Dav. 224; Kann 642. About Uncirculated. PLATE	(125.00)
1484	Szechuan Province. Dollar, 1st year of the Republic (1912). Character Han in center of 18 circles. Dav. 202; Kann 775. Nice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1485	Yunnan Province. 50 Cents or ½ Yuan, year 21 (1932). Crossed flags. Kann 771; Y. 492. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
1486	FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Piastre, 1913-A. Paris mint. Seated Republic. Dav. 251; Y. 13. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1487	HONG KONG. Victoria. Dollar, 1867. Head 1. Dav. 245; Y. 8. About Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1488	INDIA-MOGHUL EMPERORS. Shah Alam, 1761-1806. Rupee. Benares mint. Symbol fish and star. Craig 36. Very Fine.	(7.50)
1489	ISRAEL. 500 Prutot, 1949. Branch with three pomegranates. Dav. 257. Only 33,812 struck. First Silver coin of Israel. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1490	5 Pounds, 1958. 10th Anniversary. Menora. Haffner C9a; Dav. 258; Y. 16. Brilliant Proof.	(150.00)
1491	5 Pounds, 1960. 12th Anniversary. Theodor Herzl. Dav. 260. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1492	5 Pounds, 1965. 17th Anniversary. The Knesset. Dav. 265. Brilliant Proof.	(30.00)
1493	5 Pounds, 1966. 18th Anniversary. The Crown of Life. Dav. 266. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(17.50)
1494	JAPAN. Ansei, 1859. Cho-Gin, "Bean Cake Block" silver piece. Oblong silver bar with Chinese lettering and two key era-designators "Ansei." J & V G11. 94 mm. long. Fine.	(50.00)
1495	Meiji Era, 1868-1912. One Yen, Meiji 19 (1886). Dragon. Rv. Value. Dav. 274. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1496	One Yen, Meiji 25 (1892). Type as above. Choice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1497	One Yen, Meiji (1897). Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1498	One Yen, Meiji 35 (1902). Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1499	Showa Reign, 1926-. 1,000 and 100 Yen, 1964. 18th Olympic Games. Y. 79 and 89. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1500	KOREA. Ryung-heui, 1907-1910. ½ Won, year (1908). Y. 27; J & V AD104. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1501	PALESTINE. British Administration, 1920-1948. Complete type set. Hebrew-English-Arabic legends. Bronze: 1 Mil, 1927. Uncirculated; 2 Mils, 1942. Extra Fine; 5 Mils, 1942, 10 Mils, 1943, 20 Mils, 1942. All Extra Fine; Cupro-Nickel: 5 Mils, 1935, 10 Mils, 1937, 20 Mils, 1927. Silver: 50 Mils, 1927 and 100 Mils, 1933. All Extra Fine. Y. 1-7. 7 coins in the lot.	(65.00)

AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1502	PERSIA (IRAN). Mouzaffer-ud-Din, 1897-1907. 5 Krans, A.H. 1320 (1902). Lion. Rv. Legend. Dav. 288. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1503	Riza Shah Pahlevi, 1925-1941. 5 Krans, A.H. 1306. Bust r. Rv. Lion. Dav. 294. About Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1504	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Edward VII. Dollar, 1903. Bombay mint. Crowned bust r. Dav. 303. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1505	Dollar, 1908. Reduced size. Dav. 304. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1506	THAILAND (SIAM). Phumiphol, 1946-. 20 Baht, 1963. Bust l. Rv. In- signia. Dav. 309; Y. 86. Extra Fine, cleaned.	(10.00)
1507	TIBET. Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908. Rupee, n. d. Bust l. Y. 3. Very Fine.	(10.00)
1508	TURKEY. Mohammed V, 1909-1917. 20 Piastres, A.H. 1327, year 9. (1917). Toughra. Dav. 347 and 406. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1509	Republic. Silver 10 Lira, 1960. Head of Ataturk. Dav. 349 and 470A. Uncirculated.	(10.00)

OCEANIA

1510	BRITISH FAR EAST. Trade Dollar, 1907. Bombay mint. Britannia stand- ing. Dav. 407; Y. T-1. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1511	Trade Dollar, 1930. London mint. Dav. 407. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
1512	GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 5 Marks, 1894. Value. Rv. Bird of Paradise. Dav. 926; Jaeger 707. Choice Extra Fine. PLATE	(450.00)
1513	Bronze 10 Pfennig, 1894. Similar type. Jaeger 703; Y. 3. Uncirculated and partly red.	(40.00)
1514	HAWAII. Kamehameha III, 1825-1854. Copper 1 Cent, 1847. Large bust facing; crosslet 4 in date below. Rv. Value in wreath with 15 berries. Gould & Bressett 31. Slight nick on edge. Otherwise, Un- circulated. PLATE	(100.00)
1515	Kalakaua I, 1874-1891. Dollar, 1883. Head r. Rv. Royal Arms. Dav. 430. Very Fine.	(100.00)
1516	½ Dollar, 1883. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1517	¼ Dollar, 1883. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1518	10 Cents, 1883. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1519	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Peruvian 8 Reales, 1835. Lima. Cstp. with crowned Y.II. Dav. 442. Fine to Very Fine.	(35.00)
1520	Alfonso XIII. Peso, 1897. Boy's head. Dav. 443. A Nice Very Fine, cleaned.	(25.00)
1521	U. S. Administration. Peso, 1903-S. Arms of U.S.A. Rv. Female Allegory standing at anvil. 37 mm. Dav. 444. A Nice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1522	Proof Set, 1903. Bronze ½ and 1 Centavo, Cupro-Nickel 5 Centavos, Silver 10, 20, and 50 Centavos and 1 Dollar. Y. 14-16 and 18-21. 2,558 minted. 6 coins in the lot.	(125.00)
1523	Peso, 1904. 1,355 minted. Proof, spotted planchet.	(90.00)

PROOF SETS

		(Estimate)
1524	50 Centavos, 1904. Proof.	(65.00)
1525	10 Centavos, 1904. Proof.	(35.00)
1526	50 Centavos, 1905. Only 471 struck. Proof.	(115.00)
1527	20 Centavos, 1905. Only 471 struck. Proof.	(80.00)
1528	Silver 10 Centavos, 1905. Only 471 struck. Proof.	(60.00)
1529	Cupro-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1905. Only 471 minted. Proof.	(30.00)
1530	Bronze $\frac{1}{2}$ Centavo, 1905. Only 471 minted. Red Proof.	(20.00)
1531	Peso, 1908-S. Reduced size. 35 mm. Dav. 445. About Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1532	10 Centavos, 1908. Only 500 minted. Proof.	(60.00)
1533	Cupro-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1908. Only 500 minted. Proof.	(30.00)
1534	Bronze 1 Centavo, 1908. Only 500 minted. Red Proof.	(25.00)
1535	Bronze $\frac{1}{2}$ Centavo, 1908. Only 500 minted. Red Proof.	(20.00)
1536	Peso, 1910-S. Fine/Very Fine.	(10.00)
1537	Peso, 1912-S. Fine/Very Fine.	(20.00)
1538	50 Centavos, 1917-S. Fine/Very Fine.	(10.00)
1539	50 Centavos, 1921. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(10.00)
1540	Commonwealth. Peso, 1936. Roosevelt and Quezon. Dav. 446. About Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1541	Peso, 1936. Gen. Murphy and Quezon. Dav. 447. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1542	Peso and 50 Centavos, 1947. Gen. MacArthur. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(10.00)

PROOF AND SPECIMEN SETS AND COINS

1543	ANDORRA. 50 Dinars, 1963. Bishop Benloch. Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)
1544	50 and 25 Dinars, 1963. Bishop Benloch. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1545	50 Dinars, 1964. Napoleon. Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)
1546	50 and 25 Dinars, 1964. Portrait of Napoleon as above. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1547	AUSTRIA. 1965 Proof Set. 7 coins from the 2 Groschen to 10 Shillings. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 7 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1548	A similar 1965 Proof Set. Denominations as above. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 7 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1549	BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II. Specimen Set, 1966. Denominations from 1 Cent to 5 Dollars contained in official Royal Mint leatherette case of issue. All coins are Uncirculated with the usual light bag marks on the larger pieces. 9 coins in the lot.	(25.00)

PROOF SETS

		(Estimate)
1550	Proof Set, 1969. Type and denominations as above contained in official Royal Mint leatherette case of issue. All coins are Brilliant Proofs . 9 coins in the lot.	(55.00)
1551	Proof Set, 1970. Denominations as above contained in official Franklin Mint case of issue. All coins are Brilliant two toned Proofs . An especially attractive set.	(57.50)
1552	5 Dollars, 1970. A particularly choice specimen. Sharply struck with a beautiful satin-like surface. No bag marks. Gem Uncirculated and Choice .	(25.00)
1553	BERMUDA. Elizabeth II. Specimen Crown, 1959. Y. 1. Uncirculated and Choice .	(15.00)
1554	Specimen Crown, 1959 as above. Uncirculated; Specimen Crown, 1964. Uncirculated; Brilliant Proof Crown, 1964. 3 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
1555	Two 1964 Crowns. Brilliant Proofs in official Royal Mint cases of issue. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1556	CANADA. Elizabeth II. Proof-like Set, 1955. Denominations from 1 Cent to the "Normal Dollar." In official card of issue. Proof-like . 6 coins in the lot.	(70.00)
1557	Proof-like Set, 1958. Denominations as above. British Columbia Commemorative Dollar. Contained in lucite holder. Proof-like . 6 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1558	Proof-like Set, 1960. Denominations as above in official card of issue. Proof-like . 6 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1559	Two similar 1960 Proof-like Sets. Denominations as above in official cards of issue. Proof-like . 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1560	Proof-like Set, 1961. Denominations as above in official plastic envelope of issue. Proof-like . 6 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1561	A similar 1961 Proof-like Set in official plastic envelope of issue. Proof-like . 6 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1562	Proof-like Sets, 1961, 1962 and 1963. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like . 3 sets, 18 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1563	Proof-like Sets, 1961 and 1963. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like . 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1564	Proof-like Sets, 1963 (2) and 1964 (2). In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like . 4 sets, 24 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1565	Proof-like Sets, 1964, 1965 Blunt 5, 1965 Pointed 5, and 1966. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like . 4 sets, 24 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1566	Proof-like Sets, 1963, 1964, 1965 Pointed 5, and 1966. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like . 4 sets, 24 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1567	Proof-like Sets, 1965 Pointed 5, 1965 Blunt 5, and 1966. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like . 3 sets, 18 coins in the lot.	(10.00)

PROOF SETS

		(Estimate)
1568	Proof like Sets, 1965 Pointed 5 (2), and 1966 (2). In official envelopes of issue. 4 sets, 24 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1569	Proof-like Sets, 1966 and 1967. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1570	1967 Proof-like Set. Denominations from 1 Dollar to 1 Cent and the official Silver Centennial Medal contained in red leather case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 7 pieces in the lot.	(15.00)
1571	Proof-like Set, 1967. Centennial issue. In official plastic envelope of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 6 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1572	Proof-like Sets, 1967 and 1968. Denominations as above. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1573	Proof-like Sets, 1968 and 1970 (containing the Manitoba Commemorative Dollar) In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1574	Proof-like Sets, 1969 and 1970. Denominations as above. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1575	CYPRUS. Elizabeth II. 1963 Proof Set. 1 Al., 1 Br. and 3 Cn. coins in official Royal Mint case of issue. Denominations from 3 Mils to 100 Mils. Brilliant Proofs. 5 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1576	GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. Proof Set, 1950. 8 coins from the Half-crown to the Threepence in official Royal Mint box of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 8 coins in the lot.	(65.00)
1577	Festival of Britain Proof Set, 1951. 10 coins from the Crown to the Farthing mounted in a neat lucite holder. Brilliant Proofs. 10 coins in the lot.	(95.00)
1578	Elizabeth II. Proof Set, 1953. 10 coins from the Crown to the Farthing in official leatherette Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 10 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1579	GREECE. Paul I, 1947-1964. Proof Set, 1965. Denominations include Al. 10 Lepta, Cn. 50 Lepta, 1, 2, 5 and 10 Drachmai and Silver 20 Drachmai. Y.39, 41-46. Mounted in Capital custom made lucite holder. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1580	Two 1965 Proof Sets as above. Mounted in Capital custom made lucite holders. Brilliant Proofs. 2 sets, 14 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1581	Three 1965 Proof Sets as above. Mounted in Capital custom made lucite holders. Brilliant Proofs. 3 sets, 21 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
1582	Four 1965 Proof Sets as above. Mounted in Capital custom made lucite holders. Brilliant Proofs. 4 sets, 28 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
1583	FRANCE. Proof-like Set, 1965. Denominations from the 1 Centime to the 10 Francs in official plastic envelope in card case of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 7 coins in the lot.	(8.00)

PROOF SETS

(Estimate)

- 1584 **FRENCH COLONIES. Comoro Islands.** Proof-like Set, 1964. Denominations from 10 Centimes to the 5 Francs. Y. 4-8; **Reunion.** Proof-like Set, 1964. Denominations from the 1 Franc to 100 Francs. Y. 8, 11-14. Both in official mint plastic envelopes contained in card case of issue. Specimen quality. 2 sets, 10 coins in the lot. (5.00)
- 1585 **GHANA.** 10 Shillings, 1958. Obv. Head of Nkrumah. Y. 7. **Brilliant Proof.** (10.00)
- 1586 Proof Set, 1958. 7 coins from the Half farthing to the 10 Shillings in official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1587 **HUNGARY.** Proof Set, 1967. Consists of 8 coins from 2 Filler to 5 Forint. The latter is the Kossuth Commemorative. Mounted in official case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 8 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1588 **IRELAND.** Specimen Set, 1928. 8 coins from the ¼d. to the Halfcrown in card case of issue. **Uncirculated.** 8 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1589 10 Shillings, 1966. In official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proof.** (15.00)
- 1590 **JAMAICA. Elizabeth II.** 1966 Commonwealth Games Crown, 1966. In official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proof.** (10.00)
- 1591 Proof Set, 1969. Denominations from the 1 Cent to the 1 Dollar in official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1592 Proof Set, 1970. Denominations from the 1 Cent to 1 Dollar in official Franklin Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1593 **LUNDY ISLAND.** Commemorative Puffin Double Set, 1965. Obv. Portrait of Harman. Denominations of 1 Puffin and ½ Puffin struck in Bronze and Brass in case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 4 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1594 **ORDER OF MALTA. Grand Master Mojana.** Proof Set, 1964. The Silver 1 Scudo and 2 Scudi in official card of issue. **Brilliant two toned Proofs.** 2 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1595 Proof Set, 1969. The Silver 8 Tari and the Bronze 10 Grani in official case of issue; Proof Set, 1970. Silver 1 Scudo and 2 Scudi in official card case of issue. **All are Brilliant two toned Proofs.** 2 sets, 4 coins in the lot. (7.50)

THE EXTREMELY RARE WAITANGI PROOF SET

- 1596 **NEW ZEALAND. George V.** Waitangi Proof Set, 1935. Denominations from the Threepence to the Proof Waitangi Crown. In official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs. Very Rare.** 6 coins in the lot. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

- 1597 **Elizabeth II.** Proof Sets, 1953. Denominations from the Halfpenny to the Crown. **Brilliant Proofs** in official Royal Mint case of issue. 8 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 1598 Proof Set, 1965. Denominations from the Halfpenny to the Halfcrown. In official plastic envelope and folder of issue. **Brilliant and Proof-like.** 7 coins in the lot. (15.00)

PROOF SETS

		(Estimate)
1599	Proof Set, 1967. Decimal denominations from 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. In official mint plastic envelope and folder of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1600	Proof Set, 1968. Denominations from 1 Cent to 50 Cents. In official mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 6 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1601	Cook Commemorative Proof Set, 1969. Denominations from 1 Cent to 1 Dollar in official mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(13.00)
1602	Royal Visit Commemorative Proof Set, 1970. Denominations from 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. In official mint plastic pack with case of issue provided in addition. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1603	MALAWI. 1964 Proof Set. 4 coins from the Sixpence to the Halfcrown in official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 6 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1604	RHODESIA & NYASALAND. Elizabeth II. Proof Set, 1955. 7 coins from the Halfpenny to the Half Crown in official Royal Mint case of issue. Slight toning. Brilliant Proofs. Rare. 7 coins in the lot.	(125.00)
1605	SIERRA LEONE. Proof Set, 1964. Denominations from 1 Leone to the Half Cent in official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 6 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1606	SOUTH AFRICA. Elizabeth II. Proof Set, 1953. Denominations from ¼d. to the 5 Shillings. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1607	SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC. Proof Set, 1963. Denominations from the 1 Cent to the 50 Cents, and the gold Rand and 2 Rands. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(85.00)
1608	1964 Proof Set. 9 coins from 1 Cent to 50 Cents and the gold Rand and 2 Rands. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
1609	1964 Proof Set. 7 coins from the 1 Cent to 50 Cents. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1610	Two 1968 Proof Sets. Denominations range from the Bronze 1 Cent to the Silver 1 Rand, but all except Rand Y. 86 are Swart Commemoratives, with alternate legends in English and Afrikans. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 2 sets, 14 coins in the lot.	(37.50)
1611	Two 1969 Proof Sets. Denominations as above. Types similar to 1965 except Rand which is Donges Commemorative. Alternate legends. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 2 sets, 14 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1612	SOUTH ARABIA. Proof Set, 1964. Denominations from the 1 Fils to the 50 Fils. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins in the lot.	(8.75)
1613	SOUTHERN RHODESIA. George V. Proof Set, 1932. Denominations from the Threepence to the Halfcrown. Y. 3-7. In custom made lucite holder. Only 496 sets struck. Brilliant Proofs. Rare. 5 coins in the lot. PLATE	(350.00)

CANADIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1614 **ZAMBIA.** 5 Shillings, 1955. Head of Kaunda. **Brilliant Proof.** In official Royal Mint case of issue. (10.00)

CANADIAN COINS

Dollars

- 1615 **George V.** Dollar, 1935. Silver Jubilee Commemorative. Extra Fine. (13.00)
- 1616 A similar Dollar, 1935. **Uncirculated.** (20.00)
- 1617 Dollar, 1936. A Choice Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1618 **George VI.** Dollar, 1937. About Extra Fine. (10.00)
- 1619 Dollar, 1938. Some light bag marks. About Extra Fine. (15.00)
- 1620 Parliament Dollar, 1939 (2). Both About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1621 Another Parliament Dollar, 1939. Some light bag marks. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)
- 1622 Dollar, 1945. About Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 1623 Dollar, 1946. Extra Fine. (14.00)
- 1624 Dollar, 1948. Slight surface scratch by neck. Otherwise About Uncirculated and **Rare. PLATE** (200.00)
- 1625 Newfoundland Commemorative Dollar, 1949. About Extra Fine. (7.50)
- 1626 Dollar, 1950. Waterlines; Dollar, 1951; Dollar, 1952. Waterlines. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1627 **Elizabeth II.** Dollar, 1953 (2). No shoulder fold. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1628 Dollar, 1953. No shoulder fold (2), with shoulder fold (2). Extra Fine/About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (12.50)
- 1629 Dollar, 1954. About Uncirculated. (10.00)
- 1630 Dollar, 1955. Normal waterlines. About Uncirculated. (10.00)
- 1631 Dollar, 1956. About Uncirculated. (10.00)
- 1632 Uncirculated Set, 1957. Denominations from 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. Normal waterlines. **Uncirculated.** 6 coins in the lot. (12.50)
- 1633 Dollar, 1957. Normal waterlines; Dollar, 1958 (2). All About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (12.50)
- 1634 Dollar, 1958. **Uncirculated;** Dollar, 1959. About Uncirculated, cleaned. 2 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1635 Dollars, 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963. All About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (8.50)
- 1636 Dollar, 1962 (2); Dollar, 1963 (2). All About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1637 Dollar, 1962 (2); Dollar, 1964 (2). All About Uncirculated; Dollar, 1964. **Proof-like.** 5 coins in the lot. (7.50)

CANADIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1638 Uncirculated Set, 1964; Uncirculated Set, 1965. Dollar, small beads, pointed 5. Denominations from 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. Mounted in lucite holders. **Both Uncirculated.** 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1639 Dollars, 1965. Small, blunt and pointed 5's; Dollar, 1966. Small and large beads. Latter pair in lucite holder. 4 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1640 Dollar, 1965. Small beads, pointed 5 (3); Dollar, 1966 (3). Large beads. All Uncirculated with some light bag marks. 6 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1641 Dollar, 1966. Large beads; Dollar, 1967. Uncirculated with bag marks; Cn. Dollar, 1968 (2). Proof-like in plastic mint packs. 4 coins in the lot. (9.00)

Half Dollars

- 1642 **Victoria.** Half Dollar. 1870. First reverse. With L.C.W. on truncation. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1643 A similar Half Dollar, 1870. With L.C.W. on truncation. A Nice Fine. (17.50)
- 1644 **Edward VII.** Half Dollar, 1902. Very Good to Fine. (5.00)
- 1645 **George V.** Half Dollar, 1912; Half Dollar, **1932.** Both Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1646 Half Dollars, 1929 and 1931. Both Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1647 **George VI.** Half Dollar, 1938. There is a slight trace of surface corrosion on the obverse. Otherwise, the coin is Extra Fine. (10.00)
- 1648 Half Dollar, 1939, 1940 and 1941. All a Nice Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (12.50)
- 1649 Half Dollar, 1942, 1943 and 1944. All Nice Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1650 Half Dollar, 1945, 1946, normal 6; 1947, curved (short) 7. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1651 Half Dollar, 1949, normal 9. **Uncirculated.** (10.00)
- 1652 Half Dollar, 1949. Normal 9. Extra Fine; Half Dollar, 1950. Lines in "0." **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1653 Half Dollar, 1950. Lines in "0." Extra Fine; Half Dollar, 1951. **Uncirculated;** Half Dollar, 1952 (2). Both Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1654 **Elizabeth II.** Half Dollar, 1953. Small date reverse. No shoulder fold. **Uncirculated.** (7.50)
- 1655 Half Dollar, 1954, 1955. About Extra Fine; Half Dollar, 1956. **Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (7.50)
- 1656 Half Dollar, 1957, 1958 and 1959. **All Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1657 Half Dollar, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966 and 1967. **All Uncirculated.** 8 coins in the lot. (12.50)

CANADIAN COINS

Quarter Dollars

		(Estimate)
1658	Victoria. 25 Cents, 1871. Nice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1659	25 Cents, 1872 H. A Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1660	25 Cents, 1872 H. A Nice Fine; Another, Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1661	25 Cents, 1894. Nice Very Fine.	(15.00)
1662	Edward VII. 25 Cents, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1909 and 1910. Very Good to Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1663	George V. 25 Cents, 1911. First year of issue. A Choice Very Fine leaning towards Extra Fine.	(50.00)
1664	25 Cents, 1917. About Very Fine; 1918. About Extra Fine; 1928. Very Fine; 1929. About Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1665	George VI. 25 Cents, 1937. Extra Fine; 1938. Very Fine; 1939. Fine; 1940, 1941 and 1942. Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1666	25 Cents, 1948. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1667	25 Cents, 1948 and 1949. Both Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1668	Elizabeth II. 25 Cents, 1953. No shoulder fold. Uncirculated and Proof-like.	(7.50)
1669	20 Cents. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1858. A Nice Very Fine.	(70.00)
1670	A similar 20 Cents, 1858. About Extra Fine.	(90.00)

Ten Cents

1671	Victoria. 10 Cents, 1858. A Choice Very Fine.	(20.00)
1672	A similar 10 Cents, 1858. About Very Fine.	(15.00)
1673	10 Cents, 1898. Very Fine.	(14.00)
1674	10 Cents, 1892, small 9; 1894. Good to Very Good; 1901 (2). Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1675	10 Cents, 1899, small 9 and 1900. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1676	Edward VII. 10 Cents, 1902 (2), 1902 H (3). All a strong Very Good. 5 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1677	10 Cents, 1903 H (2), 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910. Conditions range from Very Good to Fine. 8 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
1678	George V. 10 Cents, 1917. Very Fine; 1918. Extra Fine; 1929 About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1679	NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1870. About Extra Fine.	(40.00)

CONSIGNMENT W. K.

CANADIAN COINS AND SETS

(Estimate)

- 1680 **CANADA.** Proof-like Set, 1966. Denominations from 1 Dollar to 1 Cent. Mounted in Capital lucite holder; Centennial Proof-like Set, 1967. Denominations as above. Contained in black leather official case of issue. Without the 20 dollar coin. Brilliant Proofs. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1681 1967 Proof-like Set. Denominations from 1 Dollar to 1 Cent, and the official Centennial Silver Medal. Contained in red leather official case of issue; Two 1968 Proof-like Sets. Each mounted in Capital lucite holders. Brilliant Proofs. 3 sets, 19 pieces in the lot. (15.00)
- 1682 1967 Proof-like Set and three 1968 Proof-like Sets each mounted in lucite holders. Brilliant Proofs. 4 sets, 24 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 1683 1968 Proof-like Dollars (5). Contained in official plastic strip. Copper nickel. Brilliant Proofs. 5 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1684 **George V.** 25 Cents, 1919. Choice Very Fine; 1933, Fine; Large Cents. 1919 (2). Uncirculated, one partly red; Small Cents, 1933 (4). Very Fine; **Victoria.** Large Cent, 1886. Very Fine; **NEWFOUNDLAND.** **George V.** 50 Cents, 1919 C. Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 1685 **Elizabeth II.** 25 Cents, 1967 (40). Rv. Bob cat. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 40 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 1686 25 Cents, 1968 (4). Rv. Caribou. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 40 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 1687 10 Cents, 1967 (50). Rv. Mackerel. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 50 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1688 10 Cents, 1968 (50). Rv. Schooner. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 50 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 1689 5 Cents, 1953 (4). Steel. With shoulder fold. Uncirculated; 5 Cents, 1956. Nickel. About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (20.00)

FOREIGN COINS

Gold Coins

- 1690 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph.** 100 Corona, 1915. **F. 41/424.** Still struck by the Austrian Republic. **Uncirculated.** (100.00)
- 1691 "Manitoba Gold," 1898. Two unofficial medalllets in gold. Both have a buffalo on a maple leaf and Victoria Regina on one side. On the reverse "1 d." and "½ d." within a circle and date below. They weigh 3.09 grams and 1.77 grams respectively. Brilliant Proofs.
- 1692 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 10 Guilders, 1876. **F. 314/19.** Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 1693 **PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888.** 20 Marks, 1876-A. Head r. Rv. Value below small eagle. **F. 117/68; J. 246A.** Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 1694 20 Marks, 1886-A. Similar type. Choice Extra Fine. (45.00)

MISCELLANEOUS COINS

Silver Coins

(Estimate)

- 1695 **ANCIENT ROMAN COINS. Macrinus, 217-218.** Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 108; Seaby 1957. Very Fine. (45.00)
- 1696 **Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus. Denarius. Rv. Fecunditas standing l. with child. Coh. 8. About Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1697 **Severus Alexander, 222-235.** Denarius. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 236. Very Fine; **Philip I, 244-249.** Antoninianus. Rv. Aequitas standing. Coh. 9. **Uncirculated; Constantine I the Great, 307-337.** 3rd Bronze. Rv. Campgate. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1698 **BADEN. Frederick I.** 5 Marks, 1876. Small eagle. **Dav. 532; J. 27.** Fine; **BAVARIA. Louis II.** 5 Marks, 1876. **Dav. 616; J. 42.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1699 **Louis II, 1864-1886.** 2 Marks, 1876. J. 41. **Brilliant Proof.** (100.00)
- 1700 **HANOVER. Ernest August, 1837-1851.** Taler, 1840-B. Old bald head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 675; J. 79. Uncirculated.** (60.00)
- 1701 Mining Taler, 1851-B. Old head. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 677; J. 81. Uncirculated.** (60.00)
- 1702 **PRUSSIA. Frederick William II, 1786-1797.** Taler, 1794 for Ansbach and Bayreuth. Schwabach mint. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms with oval shield. **Dav. 2600. Rare.** Choice Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 1703 **Frederick William III, 1797-1840.** Taler, 1814-A. Head r. Rv. Value in oak wreath. **Dav. 756. Brilliant Uncirculated.** (100.00)
- 1704 Taler, 1814-A. Type as above. **Dav. 756.** Very Fine; Taler, 1831-A. Old head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 763.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1705 Taler, 1818-A. Uniformed bust l. Rv. Eagle on trophies. **Dav. 759.** About Uncirculated. (30.00)
- 1706 Taler, 1831-A. Old head. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 763.** Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 1707 **Frederick William IV, 1840-1861.** Mining Taler, 1848. Head r. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 770; J. 75b. Uncirculated.** (60.00)
- 1708 Double Taler, 1851-A. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 771; J. 74.** Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1709 **William I, 1861-1888.** 5 Marks, 1876-B. Hanover mint. Head r. Rv. Value below small eagle. **Dav. 786; J. 97B.** Choice Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1710 5 Marks, 1876-B. Similar type. About Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 1711 5 Marks, 1876-C. Frankfurt. Similar type. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 1712 2 Marks, 1876-A, 1876-B and 1876-C. J. 96. All Fine; **William II.** 3 Marks, 1813/1913. **Centenary of Liberation War.** J. 109; **Dav. 483.** Uncirculated; **MINOR COINS.** 5 Pfennig, 1876-F. J. 3. Uncirculated; 1 Pfennig, 1876-F. About Uncirculated; 1 Pfennig, 1908. Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1713 **SAXONY. Albert, 1873-1902.** 5 Marks, 1876. **Dav. 900; J. 122.** About Very Fine; 2 Marks, 1876. J. 121. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

MISCELLANEOUS COINS

- (Estimate)
- 1714 **WURTTENBERG. William I. 1816-1864.** 2 Guldens, 1848. Head l. Rv. Lion and stag support Arms. **Dav. 957;** J. 72. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1715 **William II. 1891-1918.** 3 Marks, 1911. Silver Wedding. United heads. **Dav. 498;** J. 177a. Brilliant/Matte Proof. (40.00)
- 1716 **GERMAN REPUBLIC. Third Reich.** 5 Marks, 1933-A. **Martin Luther.** J. 353. Extra Fine; 2 Marks, 1933-E. Similar type. J. 352. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1717 **PRUSSIA. Frederick II the Great, 1740-1786.** Taler, 1780-A. **Dav. 2590.** Very Good to Fine, cleaned; **WURTTENBERG. Charles.** 5 Marks, 1876 **Dav. 963.** Very Good; 2 Marks, 1876; J. 172. Fine; also 3 minor German coins. Very Good. 6 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1718 **HAWAII. Kalakaua.** Dollar, 1883. Obv. Head. Rv. Royal Arms. **Dav. 430.** A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1719 Half Dollar, 1883 Type as above. About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1720 **MISCELLANEOUS. FRANCE.** 20 Francs, 1933. Y. 87. Nice Very Fine; **RUSSIA. Nicholas II.** 50 Kopecks, 1913. Y. 58. About Uncirculated; **SWEDEN. Oscar II.** 1 Krona, 1876. Y. 22. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1721 **MEDALS. GERMANY.** Silver Medal, 1895. **25th Anniversary of War with France.** Busts of three Emperors. Rv. German eagle. Lettered edge. 34.5 mm. Extra Fine; **Silver War Medal, 1914.** Busts of William II and Empress Auguste-Victoria. Rv. Iron Cross. 33.5 mm. Extra Fine; Silver Medal. **First War Session of Reichstag.** August 4, 1914. 33.5 mm. Uncirculated; Silver Medal, 1915. Bust facing of General v. Mackensen. Rv. Medieval mounted knight. 33 mm. Uncirculated; Silver Medal, 1916. Bust of State Minister Helfferich. Owl on book above sword. 33.5 mm. Uncirculated and proof-like. 5 medals in the lot. (70.00)
- 1722 **HITLER. Adolf, d. 1945.** Bronze Medal, 1933. His bust l. Rv. Flying eagle with swastika on breast and broken chain on leg. Struck in Bavarian State mint. 36 mm. Extra Fine, small nick on edge on reverse. (35.00)

U. S. COPPER & SILVER COINS

- 1723 **U. S. Half Cents.** 1804 Crosslet 4, stems. Very Fine, cleaned years ago.
- 1724 — 1837 Half Cent Token. Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1725 **U. S. Large Cent.** 1837 Extremely Fine, cleaned.
- 1726 **U. S. Small Cents.** 1858 Small letters. About Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A few light carbon flecks.
- 1727 — 1860, 1864 Copper-nickel, Fine to Very Fine; 1864 Bronze, Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1728 — 1864 'L'. Fine. Sharp. Some cleaned areas. Scarce.
- 1729 1879 Very Fine; 1886 Type I, 1886 Type II, Extremely Fine; 1889 Fine; 1908 Very Fine. 5 pieces.

U. S. COINS

- 1730 — 1908 'S' Fine to Very Fine.
- 1731 — 1909 'S' Indian Very Fine, cleaned and recolored.
- 1732 — **1909 'S' V.D.B.** Fine to Very Fine, some surface scratches. Scarce.
- 1733 — 1911 (2) Very Good; 1911 'D', 1911 'S' Very Fine; 1933 (2), 1933 'D' (2) Fine to Very Fine. 8 pieces.
- 1734 — 1933 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full mint red.
- 1735 — 1933 'D' (2), 1960 Small date. Brilliant Uncirculated, mint red and partial toning. 3 pieces.
- 1736 **U. S. Two Cents.** 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faded mint red and light olive.
- 1737 **U. S. Three Cents Nickel.** 1871 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
- 1738 **U. S. Three Cents Silver.** 1871 Brilliant Proof. A nice example.
- 1739 **U. S. Half Dime.** 1871 About Uncirculated.
- 1740 **U. S. Five Cents.** 1876 Brilliant Proof, faint iridescent toning. A few minute carbon flecks.
- 1741 — 1883 No Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated; 1919 About Uncirculated; 1938 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1742 — 1913 Type I, 1913 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1743 — 1913 'D' Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp.
- 1744 — 1913 'S' Type I. Uncirculated, toned. Scarce.
- 1745 — 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck, sharp impressions.
- 1746 — 1914 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- 1747 — 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very bold strike. A choice specimen.
- 1748 — 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1749 — 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1750 — 1927, 1928, 1928 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1751 — 1929 'S', 1930, 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1752 — 1935, 1935 'D', 1935 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1753 — 1936, 1936 'D', 1936 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1754 — 1937, 1937 'D', 1937 'S', 1938 'D' Buffalo. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces.
- 1755 — 1936 Brilliant Proof. The later issue with fully brilliant fields. Rare!

RARE 1937 REEDED EDGE FIVE CENTS

- 1756 — **1937 Reeded edge** variety. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Seldom available for sale.

RARE 1937 'D' 3 LEGGED BUFFALO NICKEL

- 1757 — **1937 'D' 3 Legged** variety. About Uncirculated, lightly polished.

UNUSUAL GROUP OF 1938 'D' BUFFALO NICKELS

- 1758 — 1938 'D' Double cut 'D', 1938 'D' Triple cut 'D', 1938 'D' over 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1759 — 1938 'D' over 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1760 — 1938 'D' over 'S'. Another. About Uncirculated.
- 1761 **U. S. Dimes.** 1919 About Uncirculated; 1968 'S' Brilliant Proof. 2 pieces.
- 1762 **U. S. Twenty Cents.** 1876 About Uncirculated, lightly burnished. A scarce coin.
- 1763 **U. S. Quarters.** 1893 'S' About Uncirculated, proof-like surface.
- 1764 — 1919 Extremely Fine; 1968 'S' Brilliant Proof. 2 pieces.
- 1765 **U. S. Half Dollars.** 1813 Very Fine, attractively toned.
- 1766 — 1876 Brilliant Proof. A few light hairlines.
- 1767 — 1919 Fine; 1955 (3), 1964 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1968 'S' Brilliant Proof. 6 pieces.
- 1768 — 1933 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
- 1769 **U. S. Commemorative Half Dollars.** 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1770 — 1925 California. Extremely Fine.
- 1771 — 1927 Bennington. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1772 — 1933 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1773 — 1933 'D' Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1774 — 1936 San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1775 — 1936 Albany. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1776 — 1936 Wisconsin. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1777 **U. S. Silver Dollars.** 1886 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1778 — 1921 Peace Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1779 **Eisenhower Dollar.** 1971 Silver, Uncirculated; 1971 Silver, Brilliant Proof. 2 pieces.
- 1780 **U. S. Trade Dollar.** 1876 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1781 **\$1.00 Gold.** 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Light handling marks.
- 1782 **\$3.00 Gold.** 1868 Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.
- 1783 **\$5.00 Gold.** 1911 Extremely Fine.
- 1784 **\$20.00 Gold.** 1884 'CC' About Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1785 — 1889 'CC' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1786 — 1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1787 — 1911 'D' Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.

U. S. PROOF SETS & MINT SETS

- 1788 **U. S. Proof Sets.** 1963, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971. 5 sets in all.
- 1789 **U. S. Special Mint Sets.** 1965, 1966, 1967; **Proof Sets.** 1970, 1971. 5 sets in all.
- 1790 **U. S. Mint Sets.** 1968 (2), 1969 (2), Uncirculated. One of each mint as issued. 4 sets in all.

MEDALS, SO-CALLED DOLLARS, ETC.

- 1791 **Society of Medalists.** Group of 4 different medals depicting Wild-life, and one "World Unity" Commemorative medal. All Uncirculated. 5 pieces.
- 1792 **United Nations.** First day covers and commemorative medals on United Nations 25th Anniversary. Struck in Silver. Mounted in special booklet. 3 pieces.
- 1793 **Historical Medal.** Pacific Railway 100th Anniversary. 2½" Bronze silvered; American Independence Centennial. 2" Bronze; Pony Express Centennial. 2" Bronze silvered; American Numismatic Association Diamond Jubilee. 3" Bronze; Hindenburg-Ludendorff. 2¾" Silvered bronze; Philadelphia Centennial Award. 3" Bronze. An interesting collection of 6 medals. Sold as a lot.
- 1794 **So-Called Dollars.** 1876 Centennial. Silver. 1½". Nicely toned Proof.
- 1795 — Another as above. Extremely Fine.
- 1796 — 1898 Trans-Mississippi Exposition. (Omaha). Silver. 1⅜". Proof.
- 1797 — Another, as above. Silver. Extremely Fine.
- 1798 — As above. Set of Silver, Brass, and Bronze. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1799 — **1933 Pedley-Ryan.** Incused design. Silver. 1½"; **1909 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific** (Utah). Copper. 1½". Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.
- 1800 — 1933 Century of Progress. The raised and incused designs. Silver. 1½". Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces. A scarce pair.
- 1801 — **Medallic Art Silver Medals.** Statehead of **Indiana**, 150th Anniversary; Statehood of **Wyoming**, 75th Anniversary. 1¾". Serial numbered. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1802 — Pony Express Centennial. 1960. 1¼". Silver (1), Copper (2); Pony Express Terminal. 1961. 1¼". Silver (1), Copper (2); Pony Express Medal. 1¼". Nickel (3). Uncirculated. 9 pieces.
- 1803 — Group of Medals in Bronze, Brass, Copper, Nickel, and Aluminum. Commemorating various events. Mostly dollar-size. 16 pieces.

U. S. PAPER CURRENCY

- 1804 **Legal Tender.** 1901. \$10.00. Lyons and Treat. **Fr. #115.** Uncirculated, crisp.
- 1805 — 1901. \$10.00. Speelman and White. **Fr. #122.** Uncirculated, crisp.

CONSIGNMENT R. C. H., INDIANA

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 1806 1853 About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. A sharp strike.
1807 1854 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated, mint bloom. Scarce.
1808 **1854 Type II.** Very Fine, a few light scratches. Very scarce.
1809 1856 Slanting 5. Very Fine, light surface scratches.
1810 1857 Extremely Fine. Orange toning.
1811 1862 Extremely Fine. A few light obverse scratches.

U. S. QUARTERS EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- 1812 **1836** Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.
1813 1852 Extremely Fine. Evidence of solder on reverse.
1814 1857 'S' Fine.
1815 1908 Indian head. Extremely Fine.
1816 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.
1817 1910 Extremely Fine.
1818 1911 Very Good, even wear.
1819 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
1820 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. A sharp strike. Choice.
1821 1914 Extremely Fine.
1822 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
1823 1925 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck. Choice.
1824 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.
1825 1927 About Uncirculated.
1826 1928 About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.
1827 1929 Last year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck.

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- 1828 **1855** Very Fine, polished to a mirror-like surface.

U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 1829 1936 Fine to Very Fine.
1830 **1847 'C'** Very Fine. Quite a few handling marks.
1831 1849 Very Fine, even wear. Sharp. Scarce.
1832 1850 Very Fine, some mint lustre. Scarce.

U. S. GOLD COINS

1833	1851 Very Fine.
1834	1852 Very Fine.
1835	1853 A sharp Very Fine, with some traces of mint lustre.
1836	1854 Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.
1837	1857 About Uncirculated. Mint lustre still adhering. Scarce.
1838	1861 Extremely Fine, a few light handling marks.
1839	1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre.
1840	1874 'CC' Very Good, even wear. Date and mintmark clear. Rare!
1841	1878 Extremely Fine.
1842	1880 About Uncirculated.
1843	1880 'S' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
1844	1881 Extremely Fine.
1845	1881 'S' Very Fine.
1846	1882 Extremely Fine.
1847	1883 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.
1848	1883 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. A choice example.
1849	1885 Extremely Fine.
1850	1886 Extremely Fine. Some mint lustre about the devices.
1851	1886 'S' Very Fine.
1852	1891 Extremely Fine.
1853	1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.
1854	1893 Extremely Fine, wire brushed.
1855	1896 Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Low mintage, and very scarce.
1856	1899 Extremely Fine.
1857	1899 'S' Very Fine, burnished.
1858	1900 Extremely Fine.
1859	1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, some bag marks in field.
1860	1901 'S' Very Fine, even wear. Some original mint lustre.
1861	1902 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
1862	1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.
1863	1906 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light handling marks.
1864	1908 Liberty head. About Uncirculated, some light edge dinges.
1865	1908 Indian head. About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.
1866	1909 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.
1867	1909 'S' Fine to Very Fine.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1868 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep yellow gold. Full mint bloom.
1869 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Sharply struck.
1870 1913 About Uncirculated.
1871 1914 About Uncirculated.
1872 1915 Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

U. S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)

- 1873 1847 Fine. Light surface scratches.
1874 1849 Fine to Very Fine.
1875 1850 Very Fine, traces of mint lustre.
1876 1851 Extremely Fine, even wear. Some original mint lustre still adhering.
1877 1852 Extremely Fine, slight softness of strike on reverse.
1878 1853 Extremely Fine. An attractive example.
1879 1854 Very Fine, polished.
1880 **1857 'O'** Very Fine, some original mint lustre. A few light surface scratches.
1881 1879 Extremely Fine, even wear.
1882 1879 'S' Fine-Very Fine.
1883 1880 Extremely Fine. A few light edge dinges.
1884 1880 'O' Very Fine. Traces of mint lustre. Scarce.
1885 1881 Very Fine.
1886 1881 'S' Very Fine, burnished.
1887 1882 Extremely Fine.
1888 1883 Very Fine, burnished.
1889 1888 'S' About Uncirculated. Almost full mint lustre.
1890 **1891 'CC'** Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Usual light handling marks. Scarce.
1891 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
1892 1894 Extremely Fine.
1893 **1894 'O'** Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Minor obverse edge dinge.
1894 1897 About Uncirculated, rubbed with an eraser.
1895 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Minor reverse edge dinge.
1896 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. A very choice example.
1897 1899 'S' Very Fine.
1898 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A few light bagmarks.
1899 1902 Very Fine.
1900 1904 Very Fine, burnished.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1901 1906 'D' Very Fine, burnished.
- 1902 1906 'S' Very Fine, burnished.
- 1903 1908 Motto. Extremely Fine, burnished.
- 1904 1910 'D' Very Fine.
- 1905 1911 Extremely Fine, burnished.
- 1906 1912 Very Fine.
- 1907 1914 'D' Extremely Fine.
- 1908 1915 Extremely Fine.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- 1909 **1850** First year of issue. Extremely Fine, choice. Considerable mint lustre still adhering. Rarely offered in upper grades.
- 1910 **1852** About Uncirculated. Faint trace of wear, usual handling marks.
- 1911 1854 Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Usual handling marks.
- 1912 1856 'S' Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre.
- 1913 1861 Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
- 1914 1865 'S' Extremely Fine. Mint lustre evident in devices.
- 1915 **1867** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1916 1868 'S' Very Fine. Scarce in any grade.
- 1917 1869 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre in devices.
- 1918 1870 Fine to Very Fine.
- 1919 1872 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. Full mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1920 1873 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
- 1921 1873 'S' Fine to Very Fine.
- 1922 1874 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre still adhering.
- 1923 **1875** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. An attractive example.
- 1924 1875 As above. Fine to Very Fine.
- 1925 1875 'S' About Uncirculated. Almost all original mint lustre still adhering.
- 1926 1875 'S' As above. About Very Fine, burnished.
- 1927 **1875 'CC'** Extremely Fine, with traces of mint lustre. Scarce as are all coins of this mint.
- 1928 1876 Very Fine, heavily bagmarked.
- 1929 1876 'S' Extremely Fine, burnished.
- 1930 **1877** Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. Light bagmarks.
- 1931 1877 'S' Very Fine.

U. S. GOLD COINS

1932	1878 About Uncirculated, almost full mint bloom. Just the faintest evidence of wear. Scarce.
1933	1878 'S' Very Fine.
1934	1879 'S' Very Fine.
1935	1880 'S' Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.
1936	1881 'S' Extremely Fine.
1937	1881 'S' As above. Fine to Very Fine.
1938	1882 'S' Extremely Fine.
1939	1883 'S' Extremely Fine, some proof-like surface.
1940	1884 'S' Very Fine, rubbed with an eraser.
1941	1884 'CC' Fine to Very Fine. Scarce in any grade.
1942	1885 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light handling marks.
1943	1885 'CC' Very Fine, lightly polished.
1944	1887 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
1945	1888 'S' Brilliant About Uncirculated. Just the faintest evidence of wear.
1946	1889 'S' Extremely Fine, lustrous.
1947	1890 About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. Scarce.
1948	1890 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Usual handling marks.
1949	1890 'CC' Very Fine. Very scarce.
1950	1891 'S' Very Fine.
1951	1892 'S' About Uncirculated.
1952	1892 'S' As above. Very Fine, lightly polished.
1953	1893 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
1954	1894 About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.
1955	1894 'S' Extremely Fine.
1956	1895 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.
1957	1895 'S' Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
1958	1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, minor rub on cheek.
1959	1896 'S' Extremely Fine.
1960	1897 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
1961	1897 'S' About Uncirculated. Just the faintest traces of wear.
1962	1898 Very Fine. Scarce.
1963	1898 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre.
1964	1899 Extremely Fine.
1965	1899 'S' Very Fine.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1966 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.
- 1967 1900 As above. About Uncirculated, rubbed with an eraser.
- 1968 1900 'S' Brilliant About Uncirculated, proof-like surfaces.
- 1969 **1901** About Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 1970 1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly bagmarked.
- 1971 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Only some light bagmarks.
- 1972 1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1973 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual handling marks.
- 1974 1904 'S' Extremely Fine, rubbed.
- 1975 1905 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.
- 1976 **1906** About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1977 1906 'D' Extremely Fine.
- 1978 1907 Liberty head. Brilliant About Uncirculated.
- 1979 1907 St. Gaudens. Arabic date. Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. Full mint bloom. Rare in this state of preservation.
- 1980 1908 No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Deep yellow gold.
- 1981 1908 Motto. Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre.

RARE 1908 'S' DOUBLE EAGLE

- 1982 **1908 'S'** Extremely Fine, even wear. Considerable mint lustre still adhering. A rare coin, lacking in many collections.
- 1983 **1909 over 8.** About Uncirculated, almost full mint bloom. Just the faintest touch of wear. Scarce.
- 1984 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom.
- 1985 1911 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre.
- 1986 **1912** About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. A much underrated date, and getting difficult to locate.
- 1987 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual handling marks.
- 1988 1914 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. Fully lustrous.
- 1989 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. Choice.
- 1990 1915 Extremely Fine, usual handling marks.
- 1991 1915 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Usual light handling marks.
- 1992 **1916 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. Faint handling marks. A very scarce date, seldom available.
- 1993 **1920** About Uncirculated. Just the faintest evidence of wear. Another scarce date.
- 1994 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1995 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, light streaking on surface.
- 1996 **1923 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A choice example of this scarce date.
- 1997 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. Satin-like surfaces.
- 1998 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1999 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. A very choice coin. Scarce.
- 2000 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Just about free of any bagmarks. Scarce this nice.
- 2001 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. An attractive example.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — \$1.00



1



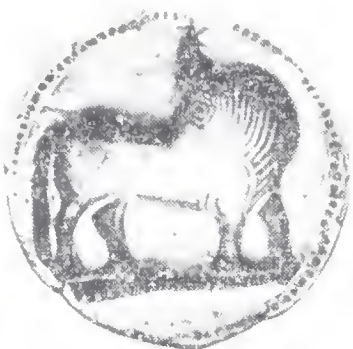
6



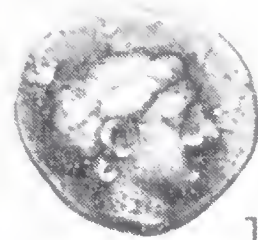
2



7



8



10



11



13



14



15



16



22



17



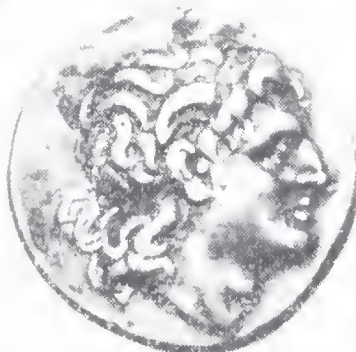
18



19



24



26





28



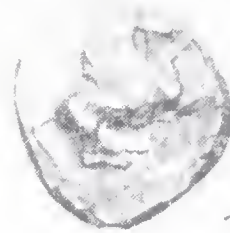
30



31



32



33



35



36



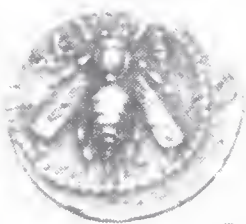
38



37



42



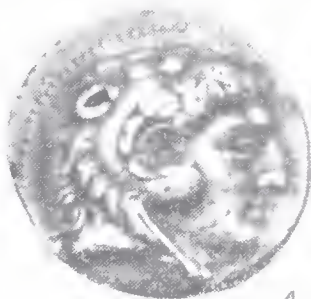
39



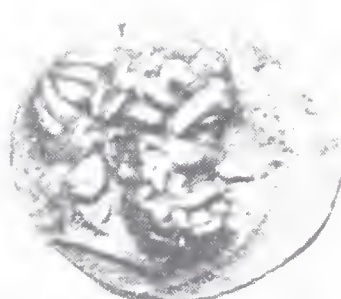
43



44



45



46



47



48



49



PLATE 3



50



52



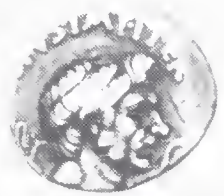
51



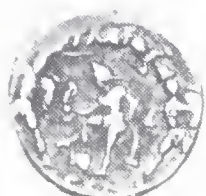
53



54



59



57



60



62



63



68



69



71



72



73



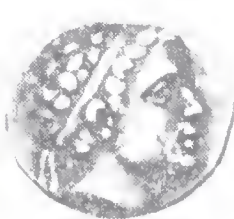
74



76

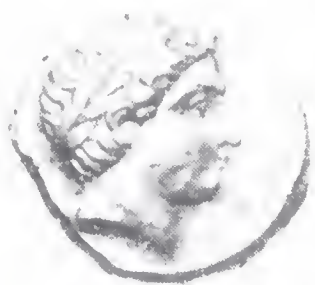


83

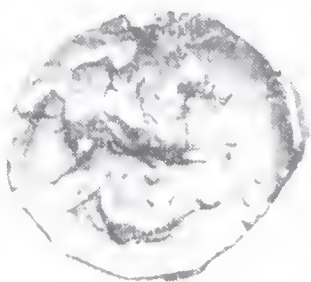


84

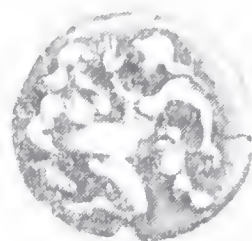




86



85



88



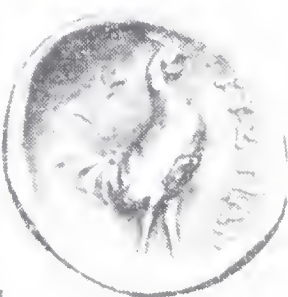
90



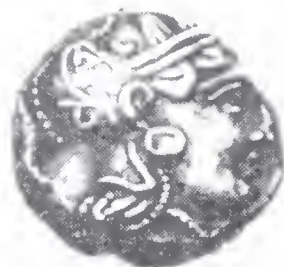
93



94



107



99



113



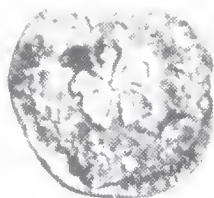
118



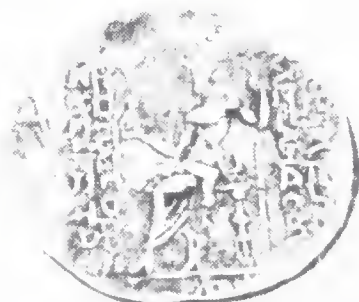
120



130



132



135



138



124



204



203



218

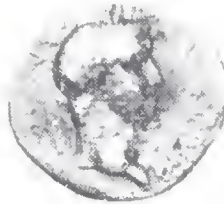




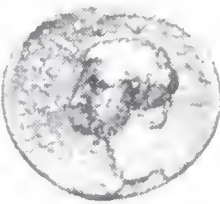
223



225



229



230



260



261



301



306



310



314



318



319



321



322





337



353



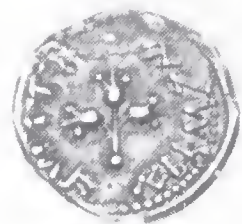
415



362



453



457



459 AU



460 AU



461 AU



462 AU



463 AU



464 AU



465 AU



466 EL



467 AU



468 AU



469 AU



470 AU



471 AU



472 AU



473 AU





474 AU



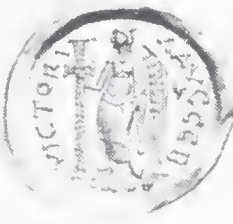
475 AU



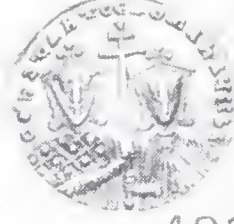
476 AU



477 AU



481 AU



482 AU



484 EL



500 AU



505 AU



537 AU



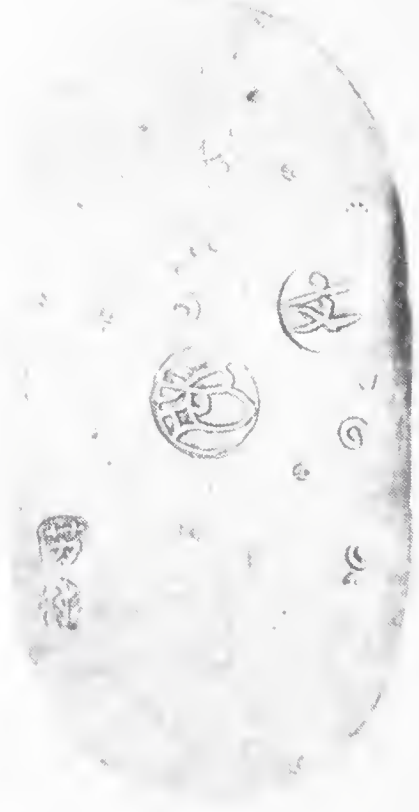
541 AU



545 AU



543 AU

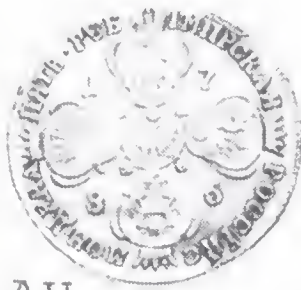


557 AU





558 AU



559 AU



561 AU



594 AU



597 AU



598 AU



600 AU



602 AU



606 AU



608 AU



667



646



669





670



671



682



719



720



722





793 AU



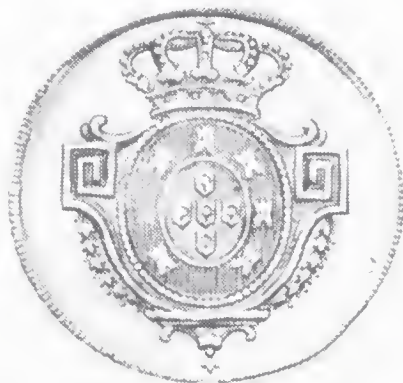
788 AU



799



815



825



816



878



879



985



880



985



889



889



1196



1209



1210



1289



1292



1293



1294



1295



1298



1302



1343



1313



1365





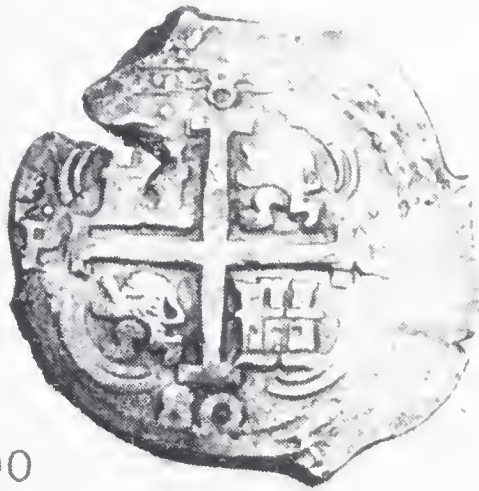
1381



1343



1390



1416



1448



1465



1469



1483



1512



1514



1512



1596



1613



1624

